**Avm&-mvjvn**

### Avm&- mvjvn

msKwjZ K‡i‡Qb t ˆmq` Iqvjx Avkivd bvw`g hvivi

* 1. ail: [ashrafsyedwali@gmail.com](mailto:ashrafsyedwali@gmail.com)

cÖKvkbv : wbR¯^ cÖKvkbvq

cÖKvk Kvj : Rvbyqvix, 2013 cÖ\_g cÖKvk : Rvbyqvix, 2013 cÖ”Q` : wiqv`

K‡¤úvR : †gvt nvwbd wgqv

gy`ª‡Y : mvw`qv wcÖw›Us GÛ c¨v‡KwRs

†gvevBj: 01911 319262

m¤ú~Y© webvg~‡j weZi‡Yi Rb¨|

# DrmM©

gnvb Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjvi ing‡Zi Av‡jv‡Z D™¢vwmZ n‡q †hb m‡Z¨i c‡\_, Bmjv‡gi c‡\_ Pj‡Z cv‡i Pjgvb cÖRb¥ Ges AbvMZ cÖRb¥, †mB Kvgbvq-

†n iveŸyj Avjvwgb! Avcwb mevB‡K †mB †ZŠwdK `vb Ki“b|

ˆmq` Iqvjx Avkivd bvw`g hvivi

## Avgv‡`i e¨vL¨v t

Ò Kvi Z‡i ZzB gwim †L‡U, †K n‡e †Zvi mv\_x

†e-bvgvhxi Avuavi †Mv‡i †K R¡vjv‡e evwZ

†Lv`vi bv‡g wki jyUv‡q Rxeb Ki mdj I‡i Pj& bvgv‡h Pj&|Ó

(KvRx bRi“j Bmjvg)

me cÖksmv wek¦ RM‡Zi cÖwZcvjK gnvb Avj−vn&iB|

Avj−vn&i im~j nhiZ gynv¤§` (mvt) Gi cÖwZ `i“` I mvjvg|

##### Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ògymwjg Ges Awek¦vmxi g‡a¨ cv\_©K¨B

**†nvj mvjvZ|Ó**

Bmjv‡g mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi ¸i“Z¡ Acwimxg| dih mvjvZ Av`vq bv Ki‡j gymwjg \_vKv hvq bv| Avevi mwVK c×wZ‡Z mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv bv n‡j Zv Ac~Y©v½ †\_‡K hvq| G Kvi‡YB mwVK c×wZ‡Z mvjvZ wk¶vi eB‡qi cÖ‡qvR‡bi K\_v ejvi A‡c¶v iv‡L bv|

evRv‡i mvjvZ Av`v‡qi c×wZ m¤úwK©Z eB‡qi †Kvb KgwZ †bB| †MvUv

†`‡kB wewfbœ eB‡qi †`vKv‡b, Ggb wK dzUcv‡ZI wewµ nq bvbv ai‡bi

†QvU-eo, wPKb-‡gvUv mvjvZ wk¶vi eB, GQvovI i‡q‡Q †gvK‡Q`yj

†gv‡gbxb, †bÕqvgyj KziAvb BZ¨vw`|\_n

##### Zvn‡j Avevi bZzb K‡i Av‡iKwU eB‡qi cÖ‡qvRb †Kb †`Lv w`j?

* + 1. †Kvb †Kvb eB, nq‡Zv ev cÖKvkbvi myweav‡\_©, GZB msw¶ß AvKv‡ii †h, †jLK mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mnxn& c×wZ m¤ú~Y©fv‡e Zz‡j aivi my‡hvM cvb wb, †Kvb g‡Z eBwU †kl Kiv n‡q‡Q|
    2. †Kvb †KvbwU‡Z wewfbœ welq wb‡q GZ we¯—vwiZ fv‡e Av‡jvPbv Kiv n‡q‡Q †h g~j cÖ‡qvR‡bi welqwU Lyu‡R †ei Kivi ˆah©¨, Avgv‡`i Kg©e¨¯— cvVK, nvwi‡q †d‡jb|
    3. mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi c×wZ Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wkwL‡q †M‡Qb| wZwb e‡j‡Qb Ò‡Zvgiv mvjvZ Av`vq Ki, †hfv‡e Avgv‡K mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z †`L|Ó

A\_P mvjvZ Av`v‡qi wewfbœ i“Kb& m¤úwK©Z wewfbœ nv`x‡mi D‡j−L

†mLv‡b †bB, hv‡Z K‡i cvV‡Ki Z…òv †g‡U bv, Zviv AZ…ß †\_‡K hvq|

* + 1. mvjvZ Av`v‡qi †¶‡Î m¤ú~Y© c×wZi g‡a¨ GKUv avivevwnKZv Av‡Q, hv wVK †mfv‡eB cvVK‡K Rvbv‡Z n‡e|

ZvB cÖ\_gZt wbR¯^ cÖ‡qvRb A\_v©r cvwievwiK, eÜy-evÜe I Awdm KwjM Ges Kg©Pvix‡`i K\_v gv\_vq †i‡L G Kv‡R nvZ †`qvi Giv`v Kiv nq| c‡i Gi Øviv Ab¨ fvB-‡ev‡bivI DcK…Z n‡Z cv‡ib, G K\_v †f‡eB cÖKvk Kivi wm×vš— †bqv nq|

##### GUv †Kvb g~j iPbv bq|

KziAvb, wewfbœ nv`xm MÖš’ Ges wewfbœ ai‡Yi agx©q MÖš’ †\_‡K PqbK…Z msKjb gvÎ|

eBwUi K‡jei hv‡Z mnbxq chv©‡q \_v‡K †m e¨vcviwU gv\_vq †i‡LB †Póv Kiv n‡q‡Q- mvjvZ Av`vq m¤úwK©Z wewfbœ mnxn& nv`xm Ges mnxn& c×wZ eY©bv Kivi, hv‡Z cvVK Abvqv‡m Zvi cÖ‡qvR‡bi welqwU Lyu‡R wb‡Z cv‡i|

GKRb gymjgvb fvB ev †evb, hw` GB eB c‡o mvgvb¨ZgI DcK…Z nb, Zvn‡jB Avgv‡`i cwikªg mv\_©K n‡q‡Q e‡j Avgiv g‡b Ki‡ev- Avjnvg`ywjj−vn!

Avkv KiwQ, Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb G cÖ‡Póv Keyj Ki‡eb|

hw` †KD †Kvb e³e¨ †g‡b †bqvi A‡hvM¨ g‡b K‡ib ev Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi mybœvn& Gi e¨wZµg wKQy cvb wKsev †Kvb f~j-åvwš— Kv‡iv Kv‡Q aiv c‡o, Zvn‡j Zv Rvwb‡q evwaZ Ki‡eb Ges BbkvAvj−vn& cieZx© ms¯‹i‡Y †m fyj ms‡kvab Kiv n‡e|

ZviciI Abwf‡cÖZ Ges AmveavbZvRwbZ fyj-åvwš— Ges Î“wU hw`

\_v‡K Z‡e Zvi Rb¨ gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q Kvqg‡bvev‡K¨ ¶gv cÖv\_©bv KiwQ|

GB msKjbwU‡K ev¯—‡e iƒc w`‡Z Ges Gi cÖKvkbvq mn‡hvwMZvKvix I Drmvn `vZv Wvt kvnbvR †PŠayix, Rbve Kv‡mg Avjx, Rbve Rvnv½xi, Ges Av‡iv hviv i‡q‡Qb, Zv‡`i cÖwZ mwe‡kl K…ZÁZv Ávcb KiwQ|

‡n gnvb cÖwZcvjK! †n Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb! GB eB‡qi wcQ‡b cwikªg †`qvi AwQjvq Zzwg Avgv‡`i Av‡Mi-c‡ii me ¸bvn& gvd K‡i w`I|

Òjv Bjvnv Bj−vj−vnÓ †K ........... Avgv‡`i Rxe‡bi †kl evK¨ K‡i w`I|

(Avgxb)

ˆmq` Iqvjx Avkivd bvw`g hvivi

# myPxcÎ t

##### welq c„ôv

cÖviw¤¢K K\_v 1

### cÖ\_g Aa¨vq

Bmjvg 6

Cgvb 7

Bnmvb 8

### wØZxq Aa¨vq

##### mvjvZ m¤úwK©Z wKQy Z\_¨ t 11

##### mvjvZ KLb dih Kiv n‡jv 16

##### cweÎZv- cwi”QbœZv 18

##### Dh~ 19

Dh~ Kivi c×wZ 21

Dh~‡Z A½ KZevi ay‡Z nq 23

Dh~i †k‡l †`vqv 25

Dh~i e¨vcv‡i we‡kl myweav 26

##### gvmvn& 26

gvmvn& Gi kZ© 26

gvmvn& Gi wbqg 27

gvmvn& bó nq wK‡m 28

Dh~ f‡½i KviY 28

##### Zvqv¤§yg 29

†Kvb Ae¯’vq Zvqv¤§yg Ki‡e 29

Zvqv¤§y‡gi c×wZ 30

##### †Mvmj 32

†Mvmj KLb cÖ‡qvRb 32

†Mvm‡ji wbqg 33

##### mvjvZ Av`v‡qi ¯’vb 35

mvjv‡Zi ¯’vb 36

mvjvZ Av`v‡qi wbwl× ¯’vb 37

##### mvjv‡Zi mgq 38

dRi 40

†hvn&i 41

Avmi 42

gvMwie 43

Bkv 43

weZi 43

Zvnv¾y` 44

mvjv‡Zi wbwl× mgq 45

bdj mvjv‡Zi wbwl× mgq 46

##### mvjv‡Zi †kªYx wefvM 48

##### mvjv‡Zi ivKvZ mg~n 49

##### †cvlvK 50

cyi“‡li †cvlvK 50

gwnjvi †cvlvK 52

##### mvjv‡Zi AviKvb mg~n 53

##### mvjv‡Zi mybœvn& mg~n 53

### Z…Zxq Aa¨vq

Avhvb I GKvgZ welqK 54

Avhvb 54

Avhvb ïi“i BwZnvm 55

Avhv‡bi g~j kãvejx 58

dR‡ii Avhvb 59

Avhv‡bi wKQy wbqgvejx 60

Avhvb †`qvi c×wZ 61

Avhv‡bi Reve 62

Avhv‡bi ci `iƒ` 64

Avhv‡bi †`vqv 65

##### GKvgZ 66

GKvg‡Zi kãvejx 67

### PZz\_© Aa¨vq

##### mvjvZ ïi“i Av‡M KiYxq t 70

m~Zivn& 71

m~Zivn& wK‡mi n‡e 73

m~Zivn& KZ `~‡i n‡e 74

m~Ziv‡n&i g‡a¨ w`‡q cvi n‡Z evav †`qv 74

Bgv‡gi m~Zivn&B †gv³v`x‡`i m~Zivn& 75

mvjvZ Av`vqKvixi mvg‡b w`‡q cvi nIqv 76

##### wKejvn& 78

wKejvn& Gi w`K eyS‡Z bv cvi‡j 81

KvÕev wKfv‡e wKejvn& †nvj 82

‡Kvb Ae¯’vq wKejvn&gyLx bv n‡jI mvjvZ ï× 83

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **wKqvg** | **88** |
| Amy¯’ e¨w³i e‡m mvjvZ Av`vq | 86 |
| RyZv c‡i mvjvZ Av`vq | 87 |
| **cÂg Aa¨vq**  **mvjvZ Av`vq ïi“ t** | **89** |
| ZvKex‡i Zvn&ixgv | 92 |
| nvZ evuav | 94 |
| nvZ evuavi wbqg | 94 |
| nvZ ey‡Ki Dci ¯’vcb | 95 |
| mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j `„wói Ae¯’vb | 97 |
| Bw¯—d&Zvn&i †`vqv (m~Pbvi †`vqv) | 98 |
| ZvqvDR cvV | 101 |
| Zvmwgqvn& cvV | 101 |
| m~iv dvwZnv cvV | 102 |
| mvjv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv cv‡Vi ¸i“Z¡ | 104 |
| Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b m~iv dvwZnv cvV | 106 |
| m~iv dvwZnv cv‡Vi ci Av-gxb ejv | 108 |
| ¶wYK Pzc \_vKv | 110 |
| myiv dvwZnvi ci covi Rb¨ wKQy m~iv | 111 |
| **idDj Bqv`vBb t** | **120** |
| **i“Kz t** | **124** |
| **KIgvn& t** | **129** |
| **wmh`vn& t** | **132** |
| wmh`vn&i †`vqv | 136 |
| wmh`vn& †\_‡K gv\_v †Zvjv | 139 |
| Rjmv A\_v©r `yB wmh`vn&i gv‡S emv | 141 |

[wØZxq wmh`vn& t 141](#_TOC_250036)

Rjmv-G-Bw¯—ivnvn& 142

wmh`vn& †Z †h‡Z Av‡M nvZ gvwU‡Z ivL‡Z n‡e bv nvuUz 143

wmh`vn Gi ghv©`v 146

[wØZxq ivKvZ t 148](#_TOC_250035)

Zvkvn&û‡`i ˆeVK 149

Zvkvn&û‡`i ˆeV‡K ZR©bxi Bkviv 152

Zvkvn&û‡`i ¸i“Z¡ 153

Zvkvn&û‡`i †`vqv 154

[`yB ivKvZ wewkó mvjvZ n‡j t 155](#_TOC_250034)

†`vqv gvm~ivn& A\_v©r ewY©Z †`vqv t 158

[Z…Zxq ivKvZ t 161](#_TOC_250033)

[PZz\_© ivKvZ t 163](#_TOC_250032)

[mvjvg wdiv‡bv t 164](#_TOC_250031)

[mvjvZ †k‡l covi Rb¨ wKQy †`vqv t 165](#_TOC_250030)

[lô Aa¨vq](#_TOC_250029)

weZ&i Gi mvjvZ 168

weZ&i Gi mvjv‡Zi mgq 169

weZ&i Gi mvjv‡Z ivKv‡Zi msL¨v 171

weZ&i Gi mvjv‡Z `vuov‡bv 174

weZ&i Av`vq Ki‡Z fy‡j †M‡j 175

md‡i weZ&i Av`vq 175

weZ&‡i mvjv‡Z †`vqv Kzb~Z 176

weZ&‡ii Kzb~Z 177

weZ‡ii mvjv‡Z mvjvg wdivevi ci †`vqv 178

[mßg Aa¨vq](#_TOC_250028)

mvû wmh`vn& t 179

[†Kvb fy‡ji Rb¨ mvû wmh`vn& 179](#_TOC_250027)

mvjvZ Av`v‡q f~j n‡j †kvaivevi Dcvq 180

[mvû wmh`vn& Gi wbqg 180](#_TOC_250026)

cÖ\_g Zvkvn&û` Z¨vM Ki‡j 180

[mvjv‡Z wbav©wiZ ivKv‡Zi †P‡q †ekx Av`vq Ki‡j 182](#_TOC_250025)

[ivKv‡Z m‡›`n n‡j 183](#_TOC_250024)

[mvjv‡Z wbav©wiZ ivKv‡Zi Kg Av`vq Ki‡j 184](#_TOC_250023)

bdj mvjv‡Z †Kvb fyj n‡j 185

mvû wmh`vn&i ci Zvkvn&û` 185

[Aóg Aa¨vq](#_TOC_250022)

RygyÕAvi mvjvZ t 186

RygyÕAvi mvjvZ wKfv‡e ïi“ †nvj 186

RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Zi Dcw¯’Z bv nIqv 188

[RygyÕAvi w`‡bi ghv©`v 189](#_TOC_250021)

[RygyÕAvi w`b †`vqv Key‡ji mgq 192](#_TOC_250020)

[RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Zi mgq 193](#_TOC_250019)

RygyÕAvi Rb¨ wbæZg mvjvZ Av`vqKvix 194

RygyÕAv hv‡`i Rb¨ AZ¨vek¨Kxq bq 194

[RygyÕAvi w`‡b cwi”QbœZvi Zvrch© 196](#_TOC_250018)

[RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z mZ¡i Dcw¯’Z nIqv 197](#_TOC_250017)

[RygyÕAvi Avhvb 198](#_TOC_250016)

RygyÕAvi LyZevn& †kvbv 199

[RygyÕAvi mvjvZ 202](#_TOC_250015)

[RygyÕAvi w`b mybœZ mvjvZ 203](#_TOC_250014)

[beg Aa¨vq](#_TOC_250013)

C` Gi mvjvZ t 205

[C‡`i mvjv‡Zi ¯’vb 206](#_TOC_250012)

[C‡`i mvjv‡Zi mgq 206](#_TOC_250011)

[C‡`i w`b †Mvmj 206](#_TOC_250010)

C‡`i mvjv‡Z Avhvb bvB 207

[C‡`i mvjvZ 207](#_TOC_250009)

[C‡`i mvjv‡Zi c~‡e© ev c‡i mvjvZ 208](#_TOC_250008)

[C‡`i mvjv‡Z AwZwi³ ZvKexi 208](#_TOC_250007)

C‡`i mvjv‡Z Lyrevn& 209

[`kg Aa¨vq](#_TOC_250006)

md‡ii mvjvZ t 211

md‡ii mvjvZ A\_v©r md‡i msw¶ß mvjvZ 211

KZ`~i md‡i Kmi we‡aq 213

[Km‡ii mgq mxgv 215](#_TOC_250005)

[wgwjZ ev GKwÎZ mvjvZ 217](#_TOC_250004)

[md‡i bdj mvjvZ 219](#_TOC_250003)

gvMwie I Bkv GK‡Î Av`vq 220

[GKv`k Aa¨vq](#_TOC_250002)

Rvbvhvi mvjvZ A\_v©r g„Z e¨w³i Rb¨ †`vqv t 221

Rvbvhv †h‡Z †`L‡j `vuov‡bv 223

Rvbvhvi mvjvZ 224

Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi c×wZ 226

Rvbvhvi mvjv‡Z cwVZ †`vqv 229

g„‡Zi Rb¨ wejvc Kiv 231

g„Z e¨w³i Rb¨ ¯^Rb‡`i KiYxq 232

Kei cvKv Kivi wel‡q 232

Kei whqviZ 233

[Øv`k Aa¨vq](#_TOC_250001)

Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjvZ t 234

[Zvnv¾y‡`i mgq 238](#_TOC_250000)

Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjv‡Zi ivKvZ 240

†kl K\_v t 244

cÖgvY cÄx t 245

**cÖviw¤¢K K\_v**

Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb ÒgnvKv‡ji kc\_, gvbyl Aek¨B

¶wZMÖ¯’| wKš‘ Zviv bq, hviv Cgvb Av‡b I mrKg© K‡i Ges ci¯úi‡K m‡Z¨i Dc‡`k †`q I ˆa‡h©i Dc‡`k †`q|Ó

(m~iv Avmi t 1-3)

wewfbœ †`‡ki eZ©gvb Kv‡ji gymwjg mgv‡Ri K\_v g‡b n‡jB ARv‡š—B Dc‡ii AvqvZ¸‡jv g‡b c‡o hvq- gvbyl Aek¨B ¶wZMÖ¯’|

Aek¨ Gi Rb¨ Ab¨ †KD bq,`vqx AvgivB- Avgiv gymwjgiv| Ab¨ †`‡ki K\_v \_vKzK- G †`‡k Avgv‡`i wb‡R‡`i Ae¯’uvv wK?

Bmjvg agv©ej¤^x- gymjgvb Avgiv| mvjvZ, hvKvZ, †ivhv, n¾ mewKQyB Avgiv Rvwb Ges gvwb| G‡Kev‡iB †h Zv cvjb Kwi bv ZvI bv, Z‡e GKB mv‡\_ Avevi nvivg i“wR-‡ivhMviI wVKB Pvwj‡q hvB| G †hb Rxe‡bi RvqMvq Rxeb Avi a‡g©i RvqMvq ag©| A\_P Bmjvg Rxeb I ag©‡K GK mv‡\_ wgwj‡q Pjvi GK c~Y©v½ c‡\_iB w`kvix|

ag© AvR Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q gLg‡ji my`„k¨ †Mjv‡d Rov‡bv AvZ‡ii Lykey

†gkv‡bv GK gwngvwš^Z †KZv‡ei gZ, hv‡K †kjd †\_‡K bvwg‡q Pzgy LvIqv hvq e‡U, wKš‘ mwZ¨Kvi A‡\_© Zv‡K ey‡S Zv Rxe‡bi cv‡\_q wnmv‡e MÖnb Kiv, †m KvRwU Avi n‡q D‡V bv|

A\_P Avj−vn& Zvqvjv KziAv‡bi gva¨‡g gymjgvb‡`i GB bk¦i c„w\_ex‡Z

†Kvb ai‡bi Rxeb hvcb Ki‡Z n‡e Zvi LyuwU-bvwU eY©bvI Rvwb‡q w`‡q‡Qb| Dciš‘,Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GB KziAv‡b ewY©Z Rxeb-cÖevn‡K AbymiY K‡i wbR Rxeb-hvcb K‡i Avgv‡`i Rb¨ D`vniY I †i‡L

†M‡Qb †h Bmjvg ag©vej¤^x‡`i Rxeb-hvÎv cÖYvjx †Kgb nIqv DwPZ| im~j (mvt) Avgv‡`i KvR Av‡iv mnR K‡i †`qvi Rb¨ G cÖm‡½ me

1

iK‡gi mgm¨vi mgvavb w`‡q e³e¨ I w`‡q †M‡Qb hv mnxn& nv`xm AvKv‡i Avgv‡`i bvMv‡ji g‡a¨B i‡q‡Q| `iKvi †Kej Rvbvi B”Qvi|

A\_P Avgiv GB ¯^íKvjxb Rxeb cwiwa‡Z, hv gnvKv‡ji ey‡K we›`yi gZI bq, †mLv‡b PvK-wPK¨gq Rxeb-hvcb Kivi †gv‡n c‡o wewfbœ cÖKvi we`¨v wk¶vi cÖwZ hZUv m‡PZb I AvMÖnx- Aci w`‡K gymjgvb wnmv‡e G Rxe‡b gyw³ cvIqvi GKgvÎ c\_- Bmjvg cÖ`wk©Z wk¶v, KziAvb-nv`xm m¤ú‡K© Ávb AR©‡bi Rb¨ †gv‡UI wePwjZ bB|

Øxb wk¶vi cvkvcvwk me ai‡Yi wk¶v I Ávb AR©‡bi e¨vcv‡i BmjvgB mev©waK Drmvn I †cÖiYv w`‡q‡Q| c¶vš—‡i AvR Avgiv Ab¨ wk¶v‡K wVKB Kv‡Q †U‡b wb‡qwQ wKš‘ `~‡i mwi‡q wb‡qwQ Øxb m¤úwK©Z wk¶v|

gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡j‡Qb, ÒcvV Ki, Avi †Zvgvi cÖwZcvjK gnv gwngvwš^Z, whwb Kj‡gi mvnv‡h¨ wk¶v w`‡q‡Qb, wk¶v w`‡q‡Qb gvbyl‡K, hv †m Rvb‡Zv bv|Ó

(m~iv AvjvK t 3-5)

Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒcÖ‡Z¨K gymwj‡gi Rb¨ Ávb AR©b Kiv dih|Ó

(wZiwghx/ Be‡b gvRvn&)

GB †h cÖwZwU gymjgvb bi-bvix‡K Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© Ávb AR©‡bi K\_v evievi ejv n‡q‡Q, Zv †Kb? KviY †nvj hv‡Z Zviv Cgvb, mvjvZ, Kzdi ev nvjvj-nvivg m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z cv‡i Ges mnxn& AvK¡x`vq Rxeb Kuvv‡Z cv‡i| Bmjv‡gi cÖ`wk©Z mnR mij c‡\_ Pj‡Z cv‡i|

Avgiv AvR †`k-we‡`‡ki bvg Kiv me wk¶v cÖwZôvb †\_‡K mybv‡gi mv‡\_ eo eo wWMÖx nvwmj Ki‡Z m¶g n‡qwQ A\_P ag© cvj‡bi e¨vcv‡i mvgvb¨Zg Ávb AR©‡bi e¨vcv‡i †ek wcwQ‡q AvwQ| KviY nq‡Zvev cvw\_©e RxebUvB AvR-Kvj Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q gyL¨ welq|

2

A\_P Avj−vn& Zvqvjv KziAvbyj Kix‡g Avqv‡Zi gva¨‡g Avgv‡`i GI Rvwb‡q w`‡q‡Qb †h ÒA\_v©r cvw\_©e Rxeb cÖZviYvi mvgMÖx e¨ZxZ wKQyB bq|Ó

(m~iv nv`x` t 20)

KziAv‡bi evYxi cÖwZ AÁ Avgiv, Avi GB AÁZvi kxKvi n‡q cvw\_©e Rxe‡bi cÖwZ AwZwi³ AvKl©‡Yi Kvi‡Y Rwo‡q cowQ bvbv `y‡fv©‡Mi

†eovRv‡j| GKUv mgm¨v KvwU‡q DV‡Z bv DV‡ZB Avevi nvwi‡q hvw”Q Av‡iK mgm¨vi Ave‡Z©| Avgv‡`i Rxeb †\_‡K nvwi‡q †M‡Q kvwš— Avi

¯^w¯—|

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ògvby‡li Rxe‡b Ggb †Kvb `y‡fv©M †bB hv Zvi wb‡RiB `yB nvZ w`‡q DcvwR©Z bq|Ó

(Bgvg Avngv`)

KziAv‡b Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡Zvgv‡`i †h wec`-Avc` N‡U Zv

†Zv †Zvgv‡`iB K…Z K‡g©i dj . . . . |Ó

(m~iv k~iv t 30)

A\_P m‡Z¨i c‡\_i w`kvix, gnvb gwngvwš^Z Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb Avgv‡`i mnR-mij I m‡Z¨i c‡\_i w`K wb‡`©kbv †Zv w`‡qB w`‡q‡Qb|

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Òhviv Avj−vn& I Zuvi im~‡ji AvbyMZ¨ K‡i, Avj−vn&‡K fq K‡i Ges Zuvi Aeva¨Zv †\_‡K mveavb \_v‡K, ZvivB mdjKvg|Ó

(m~iv b~i t 52)

GB ¶Y¯’vqx Rxe‡bi hvÎv c‡\_i w`kv †Zv mywbw`©ófv‡e QK †K‡U †`qvB i‡q‡Q KziAvbyj Kixg Ges nv`x‡mi evYxi g‡a¨| D`vniYI †i‡L

†M‡Qb Avgv‡`i wcÖq bex (mvt) Ges Zuvi mvnveviv Zv‡`i Rxeb-hvÎv c×wZi ga¨ w`‡q| Avgv‡`i KvR †Zv n‡jv †Kej †mB †`Lv‡bv c\_ cwic~Y© wek¦v‡mi mv‡\_ AbymiY Kiv|

3

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i Rb¨ cvVv‡bv Zuvi †kl evYx‡Z Avgv‡`i cwi¯‹vi fv‡e Rvwb‡q †`b, ÒAvR †Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ †Zvgv‡`i Øxb c~Yv©½ Kijvg I

†Zvgv‡`i cÖwZ Avgvi AbyMÖn m¤ú~Y© Kijvg Ges Bmjvg‡K †Zvgv‡`i Øxb g‡bvbxZ Kijvg|Ó

(m~iv gvwq`v t 3)

Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, Òwbtm‡›`‡n BmjvgB Avj−vn&i wbKU GKgvÎ Øxb|Ó

(m~iv Avj-Bgivb t 19)

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv Av‡iv e‡jb, Ò‡KD Bmjvg e¨ZxZ Ab¨ †Kvb Øxb MÖnb Ki‡Z PvB‡j Zv KLbI Keyj Kiv n‡e bv Ges †m n‡e AvwLiv‡Z

¶wZMÖ¯’‡`i Aš—f~©³|Ó

(m~iv Avj-Bgivb t 85)

Avgv‡`i gnvb cÖwZcvjK, Avjv− n& iveŸyj Avjvwgb ej‡Qb, Ò‡n gyÕwgbMY, Avj−vn&‡K fq Ki Ges Zuvi im~‡ji cÖwZ wek¦vm ¯’vcb Ki|Ó

(m~iv nv`x` t 28)

GiciI gymjgvb wnmv‡e Avgv‡`i Avi wK cÖkœ \_vK‡Z cv‡i?

GLb ïay cÖ‡qvRb, cwic~Y© wek¦v‡mi mv‡\_, cig AvbyMZ¨ wb‡q, gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q AvZ¥mgc©Y Kiv Ges Bmjvg cÖ`wk©Z c\_ AbymiY Kiv Ges m‡Z¨i †mB c\_ AuvKwo‡q a‡i ivLv hv‡Z †Kvbfv‡eB Avgiv Zv †\_‡K wePz¨Z bv nB|

Avi †mB c\_ Aej¤^b Ki‡Z n‡j webv IR‡i cuvP Iqv³ ÒmvjvZ Av`v‡qÓ wb‡R‡K wb‡qvwRZ Ki‡Z n‡e| Gi †Kvb e¨wZµgB MÖnb‡hvM¨ bq|

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ògymwjg Ges Awek¦vmx‡`i g‡a¨ cv\_©K¨B

†nvj mvjvZ| myZivs †h e¨w³ mvjvZ Z¨vM Ki‡e †m H m¤cÖ`v‡qi A\_v©r Awek¦vmx‡`i Aš—fy©³ n‡e|

(wZiwhgx, 2611| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1079)

4

gnvb Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb me gymjgvb‡K m‡Z¨i c‡\_ Pjvi †ZŠwdK

`vb Ki“b|

(Avgxb)

5

**Bmjvg**

**cÖ\_g Aa¨vq**

**Bmjvg**

Avjv− n& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, Òwbtm‡›`‡n BmjvgB Avj−vn&i wbKU GKgvÎ Øxb|Ó\_n

(m~iv Avj-Bgivb t 19) \_n\_n

Bmjvg kãwU ÒmjgÓ g~j A¶i †\_‡K †ei n‡q‡Q, Avi H kãwUi A\_© n‡jv Òkvwš—Ó|\_n

G‡¶‡Î ÔBmjvgÕ Gi A\_© n‡jv, †¯^”Qvq Kv‡iv AbyMZ nIqv- webv IRi ev AvcwË‡Z Kv‡iv Av‡`k-wb‡la †g‡b †bqv|\_n\_n

kixq‡Zi cwifvlvq ÔBmjvgÕ n‡”Q †¯^”Qvq Avjv− n& iveŸyj Avjvwg‡bi AbyMZ nIqv Ges webv AvcwË‡Z Rxe‡bi me e¨vcv‡i Avj−vn& Zvqvjvi me Abykvmb A\_v©r me Av‡`k wb‡la †g‡b Pjv|\_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) ewY©Z|

Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, cuvPwU †gŠwjK wel‡qi wfwË ev ¯—‡¤¢i Dci Bmjvg cÖwZwôZ|Ó\_n\_n

1. Cgvb t GB mv¶¨ †`qv †h Avj−vn& e¨ZxZ Avi †Kvb Dcvm¨ bvB Ges wbðqB gynv¤§` (mvt) Zuvi im~j\_n
2. mvjvZ cÖwZwôZ Kiv\_n
3. hvKvZ Av`vq Kiv\_n
4. ighv‡bi wmqvg cvjb Kiv\_n
5. msMwZ \_vK‡j n¾ cvjb Kiv\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 2t2t8| gymwjg, 3bs) \_n\_n

GB cuvPwU welq n‡jv Bmjv‡gi cÖavb A½| GQvovI gvbeRxe‡bi c~Y© Kg©m~Pxi bvgB Bmjvg| gvbeRxe‡bi cÖwZwU ¯—i ev w`KB Bmjv‡gi AvIZvfy³| A\_v©r Bmjvg GKUv m¤ú~Y© Kg©gq ev¯—e ag©|\_n\_n

Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© we¯—vwiZ e¨vL¨v w`‡q eo eo D‡jgv‡`i †jLv A‡bK MÖš’vejx i‡q‡Q, Zv‡Z Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© wewfbœ Avw½‡K Av‡jvKcvZ Kiv n‡q‡Q| Ges †h‡nZz GB cy¯—KwUi g~j D‡Ïk¨ mvjvZ Av`vq m¤úwK©Z, ZvB G wel‡q wek` Av‡jvPbv Kivi my‡hvM GLv‡b †bB| cvVK hw` Bmjvg m¤ú‡K© wek`fv‡e Rvb‡Z Drmvnx †nvb, Zvn‡j Zuv‡K H welq m¤úwK©Z MÖš’vejx †hvMvo K‡i covi Rb¨ Aby‡iva Rvbvw”Q|\_n\_n

### Cgvb

Aviex fvlvq ÒCgvbÓ kãwUi A\_©- wek¦vm Kiv, Av¯’v ¯’vcb Kiv|\_n\_n

kixq‡Zi cwifvlvq ÔCgvbÕ Gi A\_© †nvj Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Avj−vn& Zvqvjvi c¶ †\_‡K Zuvi ev›`v‡`i Kv‡Q †h evYx\_n (KyiAvbyj Kixg) \_n\_n

†cŠuwQ‡q‡Qb, Zv‡Z c~Y© wek¦vm- cwic~Y© Av¯’v ¯’vcb Kiv Ges Aš—‡ii gg©‡`‡k †m¸‡jv m¤ú~Y© mZ¨ e‡j †Mu‡\_ wb‡q GB cvw\_©e Rxe‡b †mB Abyhvqx, †mB Kg©m~Px cvjb Kiv, A\_v©r Aš—‡ii Aš—t¯’j †\_‡K wek¦vm Kiv t\_n\_n

* 1. GK Avj−vn&‡Z c~Y© wek¦vm ¯’vcb \_n
  2. Avj−vn&i †d‡ikZvM‡Y\_n
  3. Zuvi wKZve mg~‡n\_n
  4. Zuvi bex-im~jM‡Y\_n
  5. g„Zz¨i ci cybi“Ìv‡bi cÖwZ\_n
  6. †kl wePv‡ii w`‡b\_n
  7. ZK`x‡ii fvj-g‡›`i cÖwZ- cwic~Y© wek¦vm Ges Av¯’v ¯’vcb Cgv‡bi cÖavb A½|\_n\_n

GLv‡b D‡j−L Kiv †h‡Z cv‡i †h, ïay wek¦vm ev Av¯’v \_vK‡jB Pj‡e bv, Rxe‡bi cÖwZwU †¶‡Î, cÖwZ gyn~‡Z©, cÖwZwU Kg©‡hv‡M, H wek¦v‡mi

cÖwZdjb \_vK‡Z n‡e| A\_v©r Kv‡R- K‡g©I H wek¦v‡mi AbymiY Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒgnvKv‡ji kc\_, gvbyl Aek¨B

¶wZMÖ¯’, wKš‘ Zviv bq, hviv Cgvb Av‡b I mrKg© K‡i Ges ci¯úi‡K m‡Z¨i Dc‡`k †`q I ˆa‡h©i Dc‡`k †`q|Ó\_n

(m~iv Avmi t 1-3) \_n\_n

AZGe, Cgvb Aš—‡ii wek¦vm ev Av¯’vi bvg Avi Bmjvg H wek¦v‡mi wfwË‡Z evwn¨K Avgj ev KvR| Ges †h e¨w³ Aš—‡i wek¦vm K‡i‡Q, gy‡L ¯^xKvi K‡i‡Q Ges Avgj K‡i‡Q, †Kej †m e¨w³B cwic~Y© gyÕwgb|\_n\_n

### Bnmvb

ÔBnmvbÕ k‡ãi A\_© n‡jv A‡b¨i DcKvi- †Kvb KvR wbuLyZfv‡e m¤úbœ Kiv|\_n\_n

kixq‡Zi cwifvlvq ÔBnmvbÕ n‡jv Bev`‡Z GKvMÖZv Mfxifv‡e g‡bvwb‡ek Kiv hv‡Z Zv wbLuyZ nq|\_n\_n

Bnmv‡bi `yÕwU ¯—i i‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

1. †kªô ¯—i n‡”Q, Avj−vn&i Bev`Z Ggbfv‡e Kiv †hb Bev`ZKvixi g‡b nq †h †m Avj−vn&‡K †`L‡Q, ZLb Zvi Bev`‡Z GKvMÖZv I Zb¥qZvi Aewa \_v‡K bv|\_n
2. cÖ\_g Ae¯’vq †cŠuQv‡Z bv cvi‡j Aš—Zt GZUzKz g‡b Ki‡Z n‡e

†h wbðqB Avj−vn& Zvqvjv Avgv‡K †`L‡Qb| G‡ZI Zvi g‡b Bev`‡Zi cÖwZ GKvMÖZv Avm‡e KviY Bev`ZKvix GUv Aš—‡ii g‡a¨ aviY K‡i wek¦vm Ki‡Q|\_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb ÒZzwg wbf©i Ki civµgkvjx, cig `qvjy Avj−vn&i Dci, whwb †Zvgv‡K †`‡Lb hLb Zzwg `Ûvqgvb nI, Ges

†`‡Lb wmh`vn&Kvix‡`i mv‡\_ †Zvgvi DVv-emv|Ó\_n

(m~iv ïÕAviv t 217-219) \_n\_n

\* Bnmvbnxb Bev`Z cÖvYnxb kix‡ii gZ|\_n

cÖm½µ‡gB GLv‡b GKwU nv`x‡mi D‡j−L Ki‡ZB n‡”Q t\_n

nv`xmwU Dgi Bebyj LvËve (ivt) Gi m~‡Î ewY©Z| wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒGKw`b Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvnvev‡`i mv‡\_ e‡m Avjvc KiwQ‡jb| Ggb mgq GK e¨w³ G‡m †mLv‡b nvwRi n‡jb|\_n\_n

Zuvi cwiav‡bi Kvco wQj mv`v aea‡e& Avi gv\_vi Pzj wQj Kvj KzP&Kz‡P&, Zuvi g‡a¨ mdiKvjxY K¬vwš—i †Kvb wPý wQj bv| A\_P Avgiv †KD Zuv‡K wPwbIbv|\_n\_n

wZwb wb‡Ri `yB nuvUz Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) Gi `yB nuvUzi mv‡\_ †VwK‡q e‡m co‡jb, Ges cÖkœ Ki‡jb, †n gynv¤§` (mvt)! Avgv‡K ÔBmjvgÕ m¤^‡Ü e‡jb|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, Bmjvg n‡jv, (1) Avj−vn& e¨ZxZ Avi †Kvb Dcvm¨ bvB Ges gynv¤§` (mvt) Zuvi im~j GB mv¶¨ cÖ`vb, (2) mvjvZ Kv‡qg (3) hvKvZ cÖ`vb, (4) ighv‡b wmqvg cvjb, Ges (5) mvg\_© \_vK‡j n¾ cvjb|\_n

e¨w³wU ej‡jb, Avcwb wVKB e‡j‡Qb| \_n wZwb Avevi ej‡jb, Cgvb m¤ú‡K© e‡jb|\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, Cgvb n‡jv, (1) GK Avj−vn&‡Z wek¦vm

¯’vcb, (2) Av‡iv wek¦vm ¯’vcb Zuvi †d‡ikZvM‡Yi cÖwZ, (3) Zuvi

wKZve mg~‡ni cÖwZ, (4) Zuvi bex-im~jM‡bi cÖwZ, (5) †kl wePv‡ii w`‡bi cÖwZ Ges (5) ZK`x‡ii fvj I g‡›`i cÖwZ|\_n\_n

AvMš‘K ej‡jb, Avcwb wVKB e‡j‡Qb|\_n

e¨w³wU Avevi cÖkœ Ki‡jb, Avgv‡K Bnmvb (webq) m¤ú‡K© ejyb|\_n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, Bnmvb n‡jv, Ggbfv‡e Bev`Z Ki‡Z n‡e

†hb g‡b nq Avcwb Avj−vn&‡K †`L‡Qb, bv †`L‡Z †c‡jI g‡b ivL‡Z

n‡e †h wZwb Aek¨B Avcbv‡K †`L‡Qb|\_n

bex (mvt) c‡i e‡jwQ‡jb ÒAvMš‘K wQ‡jb wReivCj (Avt), †Zvgv‡`i Øxb wk¶v w`‡Z G‡mwQ‡jb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8t1t349| gymwjg, 1bs| wZiwghx, 2611) \_n\_n

GB nv`xm †\_‡KI Avgiv Bmjvg, Cgvb I Bnmvb m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z cvijvg|\_n

# wØZxq Aa¨vq

### mvjvZ m¤úwK©Z wKQy Z\_¨ t

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ògymwjg Ges Awek¦vmx‡`i g‡a¨ cv\_©K¨B n‡jv ÔmvjvZÕ| myZivs †h mvjvZ Z¨vM Ki‡e †m H (Awek¦vmx) m¤cÖ`v‡qi Aš—f~©³ n‡e|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 2611| Be‡b gvRvn& 1079) \_n\_n

mvjvZ gymwjg‡`i Rb¨ GK Aek¨ cvjbxq KZ©e¨|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb ÒBmjvg I Awek¦vmxi gv‡S cv\_©K¨ wbev©PbKvix n‡jv GB mvjvZ|Ó\_n

(mnxn gymwjg, 118bs) \_n\_n

mvjvZ Bmjv‡gi GK Abycg Abb¨ weavb| Avi GB mvjvZ gvbyl‡K Zvi g‡bi mv‡\_ †`‡ni †hvMv‡hvM NwU‡q Avj−vn&i mvwbœ‡a¨ wb‡q Av‡m| Gi ga¨ w`‡qB GKRb gymwjg c~Y©fv‡e Zvi mªóv- Avj−vni wbKU m¤ú~Y©fv‡e AvZœmgc©b K‡i|\_n\_n

Avjv− n& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, Ò‡Zvgiv Avj−vn&i Bev`Z Ki‡e I

†Kvb wKQy‡K Zuvi kixK Ki‡e bv|Ó\_n

(m~iv wbmv t 36) \_n\_n

Avjv− n& Zvqvjv Av‡iv e‡jb Ò Avj−vn&i Bev`Z Ki| wZwb e¨ZxZ

†Zvgv‡`i Ab¨ †Kvb Bjvn& bvB|Ó\_n

(m~iv AvÕivdt 59) \_n\_n

##### Avm‡j ÔmvjvZÕ n‡”Q Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb Avi Zuvi ev›`vi gv‡S m¤ú‡K©i GK †mZz eÜb|\_n\_n

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒA\_v©r mvjvZ Kv‡qg Ki Ges gykwiK‡`i Aš—fy©³ n‡qv bv|Ó\_n

(m~iv iƒg t 31) \_n\_n

Ò†ivR nvk‡ii w`b ev›`vi KvQ †\_‡K me‡P‡q Av‡M †h Avg‡ji wnmve

†bqv n‡e, Zv n‡jv ÔmvjvZÕ| myZivs Zv hw` mwVK nq Zvn‡j ev›`vi Ab¨vb¨ Avgj I mwVK we‡ewPZ n‡e|Ó\_n

(Z¡vevivbx) \_n\_n

KziAvbyj Kix‡gi wewfbœ Avqv‡Z evisevi Avjv− n& iveŸyj Avjvwgb Zuvi ev›`v‡`i mvjvZ Kv‡qg Kivi Rb¨ ZvwM` w`‡q‡Qb|

Avjv− n& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒAvwg m„wó K‡iwQ wR¡b Ges gvbyl‡K GB Rb¨ †h, Zviv AvgviB Bev`Z Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(m~iv hvwiqvZ t 56) \_n\_n

KziAvbyj Kix‡g ejv n‡q‡Q, Ò†Zvgv‡`i cÖwZcvjK e‡jb, †Zvgiv Avgv‡K WvK, Avwg †Zvgv‡`i Wv‡K mvov w`e| hviv AnsKvi e‡k Avgvi Bev`Z wegyL, Zviv Aek¨B jvwÃZ n‡q Rvnvbœv‡g cÖ‡ek Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(m~iv gyÕwgb t 60) \_n\_n

Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb cwi¯‹vifv‡e †NvlYv w`‡q‡Qb †h, Òwbtm‡›`‡n BmjvgB Avj−vn&i wbKU GKgvÎ Øxb|Ó\_n

(m~iv Avj-Bgivb t 19) \_n\_n

Avi †mB Bmjvg‡K Rxe‡bi GKgvÎ cv‡\_q K‡i wb‡Z n‡j ÔmvjvZÕ Av`v‡q iZ n‡Z n‡e| Ges †h‡nZz mvjvZ Kv‡q‡gi e¨vcv‡i GZ ¸i“Z¡

†`qv n‡q‡Q, †m‡nZz †mB mvjvZ wKfv‡e wbôv Ges Avš—wiKZvi mv‡\_ Av`vq Kiv hvq- cÖ‡Z¨K mvjvZ Av`vqKvixB G e¨vcviwU wb‡q wKQyUv n‡jI wPš—v-fvebv K‡i|\_n

Avi mnxn& nvmx‡m G †cÖw¶‡Z D‡j−L i‡q‡Q †h,

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒA\_v©r †Zvgiv †mBiƒ‡c mvjvZ Av`vq Ki, †hiƒ‡c Avgv‡K Av`vq Ki‡Z †`‡LQ|Ó\_n

(mnxn eyLvix| gymbv‡` Avngv`)\_n\_n

KziAvbyj Kix‡g Avj−vn& Zvqvjv im~j (mvt) †K D‡Ïk¨ K‡i e‡jb, Òej,

†Zvgiv hw` Avjv− n&‡K fvjevm Z‡e Avgv‡K AbymiY Ki, Avj−vn& I

†Zvgv‡`i fv‡jvevm‡eb|Ó\_n

(m~iv Avj-Bgivb t 31) \_n\_n

GLv‡b Av‡iv GKwU K\_v ejv hyw³hy³ n‡e †h, cÖ‡Z¨K mvjvZ ev Avgj Keyj nq PviwU kZ© cvj‡bi gva¨‡gt\_n

* 1. Avj−vn&i GKZ¡ Ges †kªô‡Z¡i Dci Cgvb Avbv I ZvInx`‡K ¯^xKvi Kiv\_n
  2. BLjvm t A\_v©r me KvR †Kej gvÎ Avj−vn&i D‡Ï‡k¨ n‡Z n‡e, Ab¨ †Kvb D‡Ïk¨ ev Ab¨ †Kvb ¯^v\_© Gi mv‡\_ RwoZ n‡Z cvi‡e bv| A\_v©r Zv †jvK †`Lv‡bv ev mybvg Av`v‡qi Rb¨ n‡Z cvi‡e bv| Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒA\_v©r Avi Zviv †Zv Avw`ó n‡qwQ‡jv BLjv‡mi mv‡\_ Avj−vn&i Øx‡bi Bev`Z Ki‡Z|Ó\_n

(m~iv evBwq¨bvn& t 5)

* 1. Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi AbymiY\_n
  2. gyÕwgb ev›`viv Ggb †Kvb wkiK ev Kzdi Avgj Ki‡e bv hv‡Z Zvi Cgvb bó nq| ZvQvovI mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j ÔLyïÕ A\_v©r kvwiixK I gvbwmK axi-w¯’iZv Ges cÖkvwš— eRvq †i‡LB gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjvi D‡Ï‡k¨ m¤ú~Y©fv‡e AvZœ-wb‡e`bB Kvg¨|\_n

mvjvZ Av`vq‡K Aš—‡ii Aš—t¯’j †\_‡K web‡qi mv‡\_, fv‡jvevmvi mv‡\_ MÖnb Ki‡Z n‡e Ges g‡b ivL‡Z n‡e †h GB mvjv‡Zi g‡a¨ w`‡qB GB RMrmg~‡ni mªóv, we‡k¦i mg¯— wKQyi cÖfy- hv wKQy `„k¨gvb ev Pg© P¶zi Øviv hv `„wó †MvPi bq- Zvi mewKQyi gvwjK, Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjvi mvwbœa¨ jv‡fi my‡hvM N‡U|\_n

AZGe, mvjvZ Av`v‡qi †¶‡Î †Kvb Ae‡njv ev NuvwZ †Kvbµ‡gB evÃbxq bq †Zv e‡UB eis Zv n‡e Avgv‡`i Pig `yM©wZi KviY\_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& e‡jb, ÒGes wb‡R‡`i mvjv‡Z hviv hZœevb, ZvivB m¤§vwbZ n‡e Rvbœv‡Z|Ó\_n

(m~iv gvÕAvwiR t 34-35) \_n\_n

Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb e‡jb, ÒAek¨B mdjKvg n‡q‡Q gywgbMb, hviv webq-bgª wb‡R‡`i mvjv‡Z|Ó\_n

(m~iv gyÕwgbyb t 1-2) \_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& e‡jb, ÒmyZivs `y‡fv©M †mB mvjvZ Av`vqKvix‡`i, hviv Zv‡`i mvjvZ m¤ú‡K© D`vmxb, hviv †jvK †`Lv‡bvi Rb¨ Zv K‡i|Ó\_n

(m~iv gvDb t 4-6) \_n\_n

AvR GB e¯‘Zvwš¿K †fvMev`x mgv‡R evm K‡i Avgiv mvjv‡Z `uvwo‡q

†K KZUzKz g‡bvwb‡ek Ki‡Z cviwQ? \_n\_n

GUvB wK cÖK…Z mZ¨ bq †h, mvjv‡Z `uvov‡jB †hb iv‡R¨i wewfbœ wPš‘v Avgv‡`i g‡b fi K‡i, wewfbœ cÖKvi KvR- AKv‡Ri weliY, wewfbœ NUbv-`yN©Ubv g‡bi c`v©q †f‡m D‡V- †hb GB c„w\_exi me KvR mgvav Kivi, me wPš—vi dmj †Zvjvi DrK…ó mgqB n‡jv- mvjvZ Av`v‡qi GB mgqUzKz? \_n\_n

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Ò†n gyÕwgbMY! †Zvgiv mev©ZœKfv‡e Bmjv‡g cÖ‡ek Ki Ges kqZv‡bi c`vsK AbymiY K‡iv bv| wbðq †m †Zvgv‡`i cÖKvk¨ kÎ“|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 208) \_n\_n

eKi Avj-gyhvbx, mvjvZ Av`vq m¤ú‡K© e‡j‡Qb, Òhw` Zzwg h\_v\_©fv‡e mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z PvI, Zvn‡j ü`‡qi gg©‡`‡k GB K\_v †Mu‡\_ bvI

†h, Gic‡i Avi †Kvb mvjvZ Av`v‡qi my‡hvM Zzwg bvI †c‡Z cvi| ZvB

hZ¶Y Zzwg mvjv‡Zi ga¨ w`‡q gnvb Avj−vn&i mvg‡b `uvwo‡q AvQ, Zzwg Zuvi AbyMÖn cÖv\_©bv Ki Ges wbðqB wZwb cig `qvjy|Ó\_n

(Rvgx, Avj-Dj~g Iqvj wnKvg, c„t 466) \_n\_n

Avgiv wK Rvwb bv †h, Avgiv Avj−vn&i Kv‡Q A½xKvie× Ges mv¶¨ w`‡qwQ †h, wZwbB GKgvÎ Bjvn& Ges wZwbB Avgv‡`i ie| Zvn‡j †mB A½xKvi AvR f½ Ki‡j Ges †mB mv¶¨ A¯^xKvi Ki‡j Avgv‡`i wK

`kv n‡e? \_n\_n

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Òhviv Avj−vni mv‡\_ `„p A½xKv‡i Ave× nevi ci Zv f½ K‡i, †h m¤úK© A¶zbœ ivL‡Z Avj−vn& Av‡`k K‡i‡Qb, Zv wQbœ K‡i Ges `ywbqvq Akvwš— m„wó K‡i †eovq, ZvivB ¶wZMÖ¯’|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 27) \_n\_n

GZ¶‡Y wbðqB A‡b‡Ki g‡bB cÖkœ †R‡M D‡V‡Q †h wKfv‡e wbôv, GKvMÖZv Ges Avš—wiKZvi mv‡\_ cwic~Y©fv‡e mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv hv‡e? \_n\_n

H cÖ‡kœi DË‡i Abvqv‡m ejv hvq †h, mvjvZ Av`v‡qi †¶‡Î Avgv‡`i mvg‡bB †Zv i‡q‡Q GK D¾j `„óvš—- KziAvbyj Kix‡g ejv n‡q‡Q, Ò†Zvgv‡`i g‡a¨ hviv Avj−vn& I AvwLivZ‡K fq K‡i Ges Avj−vn&‡K AwaK ¯§iY K‡i, Zv‡`i Rb¨ im~jyj−vn&i g‡a¨ i‡q‡Q DËg Av`©k|Ó\_n

(m~iv Avn&hve t 21) \_n\_n

Avi Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) I †Zv c\_ †`wL‡q w`‡q †M‡Qb, e‡j‡Qb, Ò†Zvgiv †mfv‡e mvjvZ Av`vq Ki, †hfv‡e Avgv‡K Av`vq Ki‡Z

†`‡LQ|Ó\_n

(eyLvix| Avngv`)\_n\_n

### mvjvZ KLb dih Kiv n‡jv t

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) g`xbvq wnhi‡Zi c~‡e© beyq‡Zi 12 ev 13 Zg eQ‡i ÔwgivhÕ Gi gva¨‡g Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjvi mvwbœa¨ jvf K‡ib|\_n

Avi G mg‡qB im~j (mvt) Gi D¤§Z‡`i Rb¨ mvjvZ Av`vq dih Kiv nq|\_n\_n

cÖv\_wgK chv©‡q cÖwZw`b 50 Iqv‡³i mvjvZ dih Kiv n‡jI Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwg‡bi Kv‡Q we‡kl Aby‡iv‡ai gva¨‡g bex (mvt) Zuvi D¤§Z‡`i Rb¨ Zv 5 Iqv³ avh© K‡i wb‡q Av‡mb|\_n\_n

Gw`‡K Avevi Avjv− n& iveŸyj Avjvwg‡bi wb‡`©k I †Zv Abo, †m‡nZz H cuvP Iqv³ mvjv‡Zi wewbg‡q im~j (mvt) Gi mvjvZ Av`vqKvix D¤§ZMY 50 Iqv‡³iB mIqve jvf Ki‡eb (Avjnvg`ywjj−vn&!)\_n\_n

mvjvZ dih nIqvi ïi“‡Z 4 ivKvZ wewkó mvjvZ¸‡jv `yÕ`y ivKvZ K‡iB Rvix wQj| c‡i im~j (mvt) g`xbvq wnhiZ Ki‡jb| ZLb †hvn&i, Avmi Ges Bkvi mvjvZ 2 ivKvZ K‡i evwo‡q 4 ivKvZ Kiv n‡jv| Avi md‡ii mvjvZ H cÖ\_g digvb †gvZv‡eKB eRvq \_vK‡jv|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix 8t10t350| gymbv‡` Avngv`| gymwjg| bvmvC, 453, 456) \_n\_n

G K\_vwU Avgv‡`i Aek¨B g‡b ivL‡Z n‡e †h, Bmjvg GKwU m¤ú~Y© Kg©gq ev¯—e ag©| Ggb ev¯—e †h, cÖwZwU gyû‡Z© Bmjv‡gi weavb Abyhvqx KvR Kiv, Kzdix Ges wdrbvn& Gi wei“‡× AbeiZ jovB Kiv Avgv‡`i Rb¨ Aek¨ KZ©e¨ n‡q c‡o Ges Gfv‡eB Avj−vn& Zvqvjvi cÖwZ Avgv‡`i AvbyMZ¨ eRvq ivL‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

Z`ycwi GB weiuv Kg©gq Rxeb hvc‡bi †¶‡Î Avgv‡`i cÖ‡Z¨K gymwjg‡K Avj−vn&i weavb mwVKfv‡e cvj‡bi Rb¨ m`v-me©`v cÖ¯‘Z \_vKv Acwinvh©| Ges wVK G Kvi‡YB w`b-iv‡Zi g‡a¨ cuvP Iqv‡³i mvjvZ dih K‡i †`qv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

gymwjgMY cÖK…Z c‡¶ gymwjg wKbv Ges ev¯—e Kg©Rxe‡b †m Avjv− n&i weavb †g‡b Pj‡Z cÖ¯‘Z wK bv, Gi ev¯—e cix¶v Ges cÖgvb †bevi Rb¨B GB cuvP Iqv³ mvjvZ Av`v‡qi e¨e¯’v|\_n\_n

GB Aa¨v‡q Avgiv †R‡b †Mjvg †h cuvP Iqv³ mvjvZ Av`vq cÖwZwU gymwj‡gi Aek¨ cvjbxq KZ©e¨|\_n\_n

Gev‡i Avgiv mvjvZ Av`v‡qi c~e©-cÖ¯‘wZ m¤ú‡K© †R‡b wbB|\_n\_n

### cweÎZv- cwi”QbœZv t

GKRb gymwjg hLb mvjv‡Z `uvov‡e, †m ZLb nvwRiv w`‡e mKj RMrmg~‡ni mªóvi `iev‡i, Avi G welqwU c„w\_exi Ab¨vb¨ mKj welq

†\_‡K m¤ú~Y© ¯^Zš¿| Ab¨vb¨ KvR †Zv †h †Kvb Ae¯’vq Kiv hvq| wKš‘ H gnvb `iev‡i nvwRivi mgq ïay †`n I †cvlv‡Ki cwi”QbœZvq h‡\_ó bq- gvbwmK cwi”QbœZv ev cweÎZviI cÖ‡qvRb| g‡bi wfZi †\_‡K me iK‡gi KjylZv `~i K‡i `„p Cgvb Avi wek¦vm‡K cyuwR K‡i, evwn¨K cwi”QbœZv AR©b K‡i Z‡eB m„wóKZv©i D‡Ï‡k¨ mvjv‡Z `uvov‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

†Kvb e¨w³ hLb mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ `uvov‡e, ZLb Zvi †`n Ges

†cvlvK Aek¨B cwi¯‹vi-cwi”Qbœ n‡Z n‡e| †`n cwi¯‹vi (cweÎ)

\_vK‡j gbI cweÎ \_v‡K|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡jQb, ÒcweÎZv Cgv‡bi A½Ó|\_n

(gymwjg, 336| wZiwghx, 1| Be‡b gvRvn&, 280) \_n\_n

Ò†e‡nk‡Zi Pvwe n‡jv mvjvZ, Avi mvjv‡Zi Pvwe cweÎZv|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 61| wZiwghx, 2| Be‡b gvRvn&, 275| gymbv` Avngv`)\_n\_n

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Òhw` †Zvgiv AcweÎ \_vK, Z‡e we‡klfv‡e cweÎ n‡e|Ó\_n

(m~iv gvwq`v t 6) \_n\_n

Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvgxb Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡Zvgvi cwiPQ` cweÎ ivL|Ó\_n

(m~iv gyÏvm&wmi t 4) \_n\_n

ÒwbðqB Avj−vn& ZIevKvix‡K fvjev‡mb Ges hviv cweÎ \_v‡K Zv‡`iI fvjev‡mb|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 222) \_n\_n

im~j (mvt) Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb, ÒcweÎZv e¨ZxZ mvjvZ MÖnYxq bq|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 337| mnxûj eyLvix, 4t2t135) \_n\_n

### Dh~

ÔDh~Õ Gi welq wb‡qB cÖ\_g Av‡jvPbvi m~ÎcvZ †nvK|\_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Ò‡n gywgbMY, hLb †Zvgiv mvjv‡Zi Rb¨

`uvov‡e, ZLb †Zvgiv †Zvgv‡`i gyLgÛj I nvZ KbyB ch©š— ay‡q wb‡e Ges †Zvgv‡`i gv\_v gvmvn& Ki‡e Ges cv `yÕwU †Mvovjx ch©š— a~‡q wb‡e|Ó\_n

(m~iv gvwq`v t 6) \_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) eY©bv †`b, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒhLb GKRb gymwjg Dh~ K‡i Ges gyLgÛj †avq, ZLb Zvi †PvL Øviv hZ

¸bvn& †m K‡iwQ‡jv, Zv ay‡q hvq| hLb †m nvZ †avq, ZLb H nvZ w`‡q hZ ¸bvn& †m K‡iwQ‡jv, Zv ay‡q hvq| hLb †m cv †avq, ZLb H cv w`‡q wec‡\_ Pjvi me ¸bvn ay‡q hvq, Ges †m c~e©eZx© ¸bvn& †\_‡K gy³ nq|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 368| wZiwghx, 2| Bgvg gvwjK| eyLvix, 1t138) \_n\_n

byÕAvqg gyRwgi (int) †\_‡K ewY©Z †h, Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvwg bex (mvt) †K ej‡Z ï‡bwQ, wKqvg‡Zi w`b Avgvi D¤§Z‡K Ggb Ae¯’vq AvnŸvb Kiv n‡e †h, Dh~i cÖfv‡e Zv‡`i nvZ-cv I gyLgÛj D¾j \_vK‡e| ZvB †Zvgv‡`i g‡a¨ †h G D¾jZv evwo‡q wb‡Z cv‡i,

†m †hb Zv K‡i|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 4t3t136| gymwjg, 371| Avngv`)\_n\_n

im~j (mvt) †ewki fvM mgq bZzb K‡i Dh~ K‡i mvjv‡Z `uvov‡Zb|\_n\_n

Z‡e KL‡bv KL‡bv GK Dh~‡Z G‡Ki AwaK Iqv‡³i mvjvZI Av`vq K‡i‡Qb †hgb, g°v weR‡qi w`b GK Dh~‡ZB cuvP Iqv‡³i mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQ‡jb|\_n\_n

im~j (mvt) Dh~ Kivi mgq Dh~i A½¸‡jv †avqvi Rb¨ cÖ‡qvRb Abyhvqx cvwb e¨envi Ki‡Zb| Z‡e wZwb cvwb AcPq Ki‡Zb bv Ges Ab¨ †KD cvwb AcPq Ki‡j Amš‘ó n‡Zb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 4t1 Dh~ce©| Avey `vD`, 92| Avngv`| Be‡b gvRvn&, 424| Bebyj

Kvwq¨g|)\_n\_n

mvÕAv` Beby Avwe Iqv°vm (ivt) GKevi Dh~ KiwQ‡jb|

G mg‡q im~j (mvt) Zuvi wbKU w`‡q hvIqvi mgq ej‡jb, ÒmvÕAv`, cvwbi AcPq K‡ivbv|

mvÕAv` (ivt) cÖkœ Ki‡jb, †n, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! cvwb‡Z I wK AcPq Av‡Q?

wZwb Rvbv‡jb, n¨uv Zzwg hw` †Kvb b`xi K‚‡j e‡mI Dh~ K‡iv, †mLv‡bI AcPq Av‡Q| me Ae¯’v‡ZB AcPq †\_‡K wbR‡K i¶v Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 425| gymbv‡` Avngv`| Bebyj Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) Òwemwgj−vn&Ó e‡j Dh~ ïi“ Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

ûgivb (int) †\_‡K ewY©Z| wZwb Dmgvb Beb Avd&dvb (ivt) †K

†`‡L‡Qb †h, wZwb cvwbi cvÎ Avwb‡q Dfq nv‡Zi Zvjy‡Z wZbevi †X‡j Zv ay‡q wb‡jb| Gici Wvb nvZ cv‡Îi g‡a¨ XyKv‡jb, cvwb wb‡q Kzwj Ki‡jb I bv‡K cvwb w`‡q bvK cwi¯‹vi Ki‡jb, Giƒc Ki‡jb wZbevi| Gici gyLgÛj wZbevi ay‡q, `yB nvZ KbyB ch©š— wZbevi ay‡q wb‡jb| AZtci gv\_v GKevi gvmvn& Ki‡jb| †k‡l `yB cv, †Mvovjx ch©š— wZbevi ay‡jb|

c‡i ej‡jb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †h e¨w³ Avgvi gZ GiKg Dh~ Ki‡e, AZtci `yÕivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e hv‡Z `ywbqvi †Kvb

†Lqvj Ki‡e bv, Zvi c~‡e©i ¸bvn& gvd K‡i †`qv n‡e|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 4t24t159, 160, 164| gymwjg, 339| Avngv`| Be‡b gvRvn&, 285) \_n\_n

* GKUv wel‡qi w`‡K cÖ‡Z¨‡Ki we‡kl †Lqvj ivLv `iKvi †h, hw` Kv‡iv cÖmªve ev cvqLvbvi †eM \_v‡K, Zvn‡j Zvi DwPZ n‡e Dh~ Kivi Av‡MB H e¨vcvi¸‡jv †m‡i wb‡q cwi¯‹vi-cwiPQbœ nIqv Ges Zvici Dh~ ïi“ Kiv|\_n\_n
  + Dh~i Av‡M m¤¢e n‡j wgmIqvK K‡i †bqv fvj Af¨vm|

Dh~i Av‡M wgmIqvK Kivi e¨vcv‡i Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi Zid †\_‡K ZvwM`I †`qv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvgj ev Kv‡Ri djvdj ÔwbqZÕ Gi Dci wbf©ikxj|

Kv‡RB Dh~i D‡Ïk¨ \_vK‡e mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ cwi”QbœZv/ cweÎZv AR©b|\_n

†Kvb iKg kã ev kãvejxi Øviv wbqZ D”PviY Kiv we‡aq bq|\_n\_n

* Kv‡RB cÖ\_‡g mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ Dh~ Kivi K\_v g‡b g‡b †f‡e wb‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

### Dh~ Kivi c×wZ t

* cÖ\_‡g Ôwemwgj−vn&Õ e‡j Dh~ ïi“ Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n

(eyLvix, 4 t 8 Aa¨vq| Avey `vD`, 101| bvmvC, 78| wZiwghx, 25| Be‡b gvRvn&,

399| gymbv‡` Avng`)\_n\_n

im~j (mvt) Zuvi mvnvev‡`i e‡jwQ‡jb Ò‡Zvgiv Ôwemwgj−vn&Õ e‡j Dh~ ïi“ Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 78| Avey `vD`, 102) \_n\_n

* `yB nvZ Kwâ ch©š— wZbevi ay‡q wb‡Z n‡e, cÖ\_‡g Wvb nvZ Ges c‡i evg nvZ, †hb †Kvb Ask ïK‡bv bv \_v‡K|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 176| wZiwgh, 48| bvmvC, 83| Be‡b gvRvn&, 402) \_n\_n

* Wvb nv‡Z cvwb wb‡q wZbevi Kzwj Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 119| mnxûj eyLvix, 4t28| Be‡b gvRvn&, 404| bvmvC, 85| wZiwghx, 28) \_n\_n

* Wvb nv‡Z cvwb wb‡q bv‡Ki †Mvovq jvwM‡q Zv †U‡b wb‡q bvK †S‡o evg nvZ w`‡q cwi¯‹vi Ki‡Z n‡e, Giƒc wZbevi Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n
* gyLgÛj (GK Kvb †\_‡K Ab¨ Kv‡bi gv‡Si cy‡iv Ask Ges Kcv‡ji Dc‡ii fvM †\_‡K \_yZbxi wbP ch©š—) wZbevi ay‡q wb‡Z n‡e †hb †Kvb Ask ïK‡bv bv \_v‡K|\_n

(eyLvix, 4t7t140| bvmvC, 93| Avey `vD`, 121|\_n\_n

* cÖ\_‡g Wvb nvZ, Av½yu‡ji WMv †\_‡K KbyB ch©š— Ges Gici GKB iKgfv‡e evg nvZ wZb evi ay‡q wb‡Z n‡e, †hb †Kvb ¯’vb ïK‡bv bv

\_v‡K|\_n\_n

* `yB nvZ wfwR‡q wb‡q nv‡Zi Zvjy w`‡q m¤ú~Y© gv\_v gvmvn& Ki‡Z n‡e| ïi“ Ki‡Z n‡e gv\_vi mvg‡bi w`K †\_‡K A\_v©r †hLvb †\_‡K Pzj ïi“ n‡q‡Q †mLvb †\_‡K gv\_vi wcQb ch©š— A\_v©r †hLv‡b Pzj †kl n‡q‡Q

†m ch©š—, Gici Avevi nv‡Zi Zvjy ïi“i RvqMv A\_v©r Kcvj ch©š—

Avb‡Z n‡e- gv\_v gvmvn& Ki‡Z n‡e GKevi|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 122| mnxn eyLvix| wZiwghx, 32| Be‡b gvRvn&, 435| nhiZ Imgvb

(ivt) ewY©Z) \_n\_n

* Gici bZzb K‡i cvwb bv wb‡q H †fRv nv‡Zi kvnv`‡Zi (ZR©bx) `yB Av½yj w`‡q `yB Kv‡bi wfZi w`K Ges `yB ey‡ov Av½yj w`‡q `yB Kv‡bi wcV I evB‡ii w`K gvmvn& Ki‡Z n‡e- bxP †\_‡K Dci w`K- GKevi|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 135| Be‡b gvRvn&, 439, 442| bvmvC, 102| wZiwghx, 34|)\_n\_n

* Gici cÖ\_‡g Wvb cv I c‡i evg cv, Av½y‡ji WMv †\_‡K †Mvovjx ch©š— ay‡q wb‡Z n‡e wZb evi K‡i, cv‡qi Av½y‡ji duvK¸‡jvI cwi¯‹vi Ki‡Z n‡e, †hb †Kvb Ask ïK‡bv bv \_v‡K|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 126| wZiwghx, 48| bvmvC 116| Be‡b gvRvn&, 457) \_n\_n

\*\* Gici nv‡Z cvwb wb‡q Kvc‡oi Dci w`‡q kigMv‡n& wQwU‡q w`‡Z n‡e| we‡kl K‡i cÖmªve Kivi ci Dh~ Ki‡j GB Avgj Kiv fvj| GB Avgj †Lv` RxeivCj (Avt) bex (mvt) wk¶v w`‡q‡Qb|\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn| `v‡igx| Avng`| ivqnv°x| nv‡Kg, gyÕ¯—v`ivK| Avjevbx|

wmjvmjvn& mnxnvn&| Avey `vD`, 168|)\_n\_n

### Dh~i A½ KZ evi ay‡Z nq t

* + Dh~i A½¸‡jv GKevi K‡i †avqv Acwinvh©|\_n
  + `yB evi K‡i †avqvI P‡j|\_n
  + Z‡e wZbevi K‡i †avqvB DËg| GiB Dci im~j (mvt) Ges Zuvi mvnvev‡q †Kiv‡gi Avgj †ekx|\_n

\*\* wKš‘ wZbev‡ii †ekx †avqv evovevwo Ges mxgvbv jsNb Kiv, myZivs Zv Kiv eviY|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 135| Be‡b gvRvn&, 422| bvmvC, 81|\_n\_n

Bgvg Avey Ave`yj−vn& eyLvix (int) eY©bv †`b, Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Dh~i dih †nvj GK-GKevi K‡i †avqv, wZwb `y-`yÕevi K‡i Ges wZb-wZb evi K‡iI ay‡q‡Qb| wKš‘ wZbev‡ii †ekx †avqvi e¨vcv‡i wb‡la K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 4t1, Dh~ Aa¨vq) \_n\_n

Avgi web ïqvBe (int) Zuvi wcZvi Revbx‡Z Zuvi wcZvgn †\_‡K eY©bv K‡ib †h, Òbex (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, hw` †KD Dh~ Kivi mgq †Kvb A½ wZb ev‡ii †ekx †avq, †m fyj Ki‡jv, mxgv jsNb Ki‡jv|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 422| bvmvC, 81) \_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby hv‡q` web Avmxg Avj-Avbmvix (ivt) im~j (mvt) Gi mvnvex wQ‡jb|

GKevi GK e¨w³ Zuv‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡jv, Avcwb wK Avgv‡`i †`Lv‡Z cv‡ib †h Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wKfv‡e Dh~ Ki‡Zb?

Ave`yj−vn& web hv‡q` (ivt) ivRx n‡jb Ges Dh~i Rb¨ cvwb Avbv‡jb| nv‡Zi Dci cvwb †X‡j nvZ ay‡jb, Kzwj Ki‡jb, bv‡K cvwb w`‡q bvK cwi¯‹vi Ki‡jb, Giƒc Ki‡jb wZb evi| gyLgÛj cwi¯‹vi Ki‡jb wZbevi, Zvici `yÕnvZ KbyB ch©š— wZb evi ay‡q wb‡jb| Gici `yÕnvZ w`‡q gv\_v gvmvn& Ki‡jb- mvg‡b †\_‡K wcQ‡b Ges wcQb †\_‡K mvg‡b ch©š—, Gi ci wZwb Zuvi `yB cv †Mvovjx ch©š— ay‡q wb‡jb wZbevi Ges ej‡jb, Gfv‡eB Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Dh~ K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 354|)\_n\_n

* Beby AveŸvm (ivt) I Ave`yj−vn& Beby hv‡q` (ivt) †\_‡K Abyiƒc eY©bv mnxûj eyLvix 8 t 28 t 164 †Z I i‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

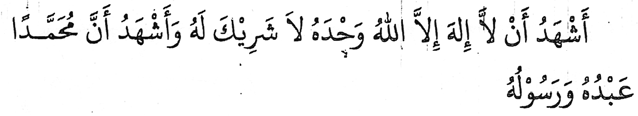
gynv¤§` Beby whqv` (int) †\_‡K ewY©Z|

wZwb e‡jb, Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) Avgv‡`i wbKU w`‡q hvw”Q‡jb|

†jv‡Kiv †m mgq Dh~ KiwQj| ZLb Zuv‡K ej‡Z ï‡bwQ, †Zvgiv DËg iƒ‡c Dh~ Ki| KviY im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, cv‡qi †Mvovjx¸‡jvi Rb¨I Rvnvbœv‡gi Avhve i‡q‡Q|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 4 t 29 t 165) \_n\_n

### Dh~i †k‡l †`vqv t



ÒAvknv`y Avj&jv Bjvnv Bjv− j−vû, Iqvn&`vû, jv kvixKvjvû, Iqv Avknv`y Avbœv gynv¤§v`vb Ave`yû Iqv ivm~jyû|Ó\_n\_n

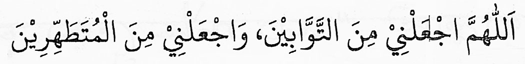
A\_©t A\_v©r, Avwg mv¶¨ w`w”Q †h Avj−vn& e¨ZxZ Ab¨ †Kvb cÖfy (Dcvm¨)

†bB, wZwb GK I GKK, Zuvi †Kvb kixK †bB, Av‡iv mv¶¨ w`w”Q †h, gynv¤§` (mvt) Zuvi ev›`v I im~j|\_n\_n

* + ‡h e¨w³ h\_vh\_fv‡e Dh~ K‡i H †`vqv co‡e, Zvi Rb¨ †e‡nk‡Zi AuvwU `iRvB Ly‡j †`qv n‡e, Zvi B”Qv Abyhvqx †h †Kvb `iRv w`‡q †m cÖ‡ek Ki‡Z cv‡i|\_n

(gymwjg, 352| Avey `vD`, 169| Be‡b gvRvn&, 469| wZiwghx, 55| ) \_n\_n

wZiwghxi eY©bvq GB †`vqvi †k‡l wb‡Pi AskUzKzI †hvM Kiv n‡q‡Q t\_n\_n



ÒAvj−vû¤§vR& Avjbx wgbvZ ZvIqvexbv, IqvR& Avjbx wgbvj gyZv Z¡vn&wnixb|Ó\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

A\_v©r, †n Avjv− n&! Avgv‡K ZIevKvix I cweÎZv AR©bKvix‡`i `jfy³ Ki|\_n

(wZiwghx) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡h e¨w³ my›`ifv‡e Dh~ K‡i GKvMÖwP‡Ë

`yB ivKvZ bdj mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i, †mB e¨w³i c~‡e©Kvi mg~`q ¸bvn& gvd n‡q hvq|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 352| Avey `vD`, 169) \_n\_n

### //Dh~i e¨vcv‡i we‡kl myweav t &

##### gvmvn& t

* Dh~‡Z †avqv cÖ‡qvRb Ggb †Kvb A‡½ ¶Z \_vK‡j, †m A½wU gvmvn& K‡i wb‡Z n‡e|\_n

hw` H ¶Z¯’v‡b e¨v‡ÛR ev c−v÷vi Kiv \_v‡K, Zvn‡j e¨v‡ÛR/ c−v÷v‡ii Dci w`‡q gvmvn& K‡i †bqv P‡j|\_n

* gvmvn& KivI hw` m¤¢e bv nq, Zvqv¤§yg K‡i wb‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

##### \* †gvRvi Dci gvmvn& t\_n

Pvgov ev Kvc‡oi (m~wZ/ bvBjb) †gvRvi Dci gvmvn& eû msL¨K nv`xm Øviv mgw\_©Z|\_n\_n

mvnvex Rvixi (ivt) eY©bv †`b, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Dh~ Ki‡jb Ges wb‡Ri Pvgovi †gvRvi Dci gvmvn& Ki‡jb|Ó\_n

(eyLvix, 4t 48t 204| Be‡b gvRvn&, 543| bvmvC, 118| wZiwghx, 93) \_n\_n

gyMxivn& Be‡b kyÕevn& (ivt) eY©bv K‡i‡Qb ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Dh~i ci Zuvi †gvRv I RyZvi Dci gvmvn& K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(eyLvix, 4 t 48 t 206| Avngv`| Avey `vD`, 150| gymwjg, 401| bvmvC,

123| Be‡b gvRvn&, 552| wZiwghx, 100) \_n\_n

### gvmvn& Gi kZ© t

1. cv ay‡q c~Y©iƒ‡c Dh~ Kivi ci †gvRv ci‡Z n‡e\_n
2. †gvRv †hb cwi¯‹vi-cwi”Qbœ nq\_n
3. GB gvmvn& †Kej wbav©wiZ mg‡qi Rb¨ Kvh©Ki\_n

(dvZvIqv wdj gvmvn& Avjvj Lyd&dvBb, Be‡b DmvBgxb) \_n\_n

##### gvmvn& Gi mgq Kvj t

Avjx (ivt) KZ…©K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb ÒAvj−vni im~j (mvt) mdiKvix‡`i Rb¨ ÔwZb w`bÕ Ges ÔwZb ivwÎÕ Avi M„nevmx‡`i Rb¨ GKw`b Ges GKivwÎ †gvRvi Dci gvmvn& Gi mgqmxgv wbav©wiZ K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 408| wZiwghx, 95| Avey `vD`, 157| Be‡b gvRvn&, 545, 558,

bvmvC, 118) \_n\_n

Avey evKivn& (ivt) eY©bv K‡i‡Qb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mdiKvix‡`i Rb¨ wZbw`b I wZb ivwÎ Ges †h e¨w³ mdiKvix bq Zvi Rb¨ GKw`b I GKivwÎ ch©š— cv bv ay‡q †gvRv ev RyZvi Dci gvmvn& Kivi AbygwZ w`‡q‡Qb| Z‡e Zv †hb Dh~ Kivi c‡iB civ n‡q \_v‡K- Avi GB mg‡qi ga¨eZx©Kv‡j †hb †gvRv bv †Lvjv nq|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 95| Be‡b gvRvn&, 546| bvmvC, 126| Be‡b LyhvBgv| `vivKzZbx) \_n\_n

GB mgqmxgv †kl n‡j †gvRv ev RyZv Ly‡j Dh~ K‡i wb‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

### gvmvn& Gi wbqg t

\* nvZ cvwb w`‡q wfwR‡q wb‡q Wvb nvZ w`‡q Wvb cv Ges evg nvZ w`‡q evg cv †gvRvi Dci w`‡qB eywj‡q wb‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

Dfq Kv‡bi gvmvn& †hgb GK mv‡\_B Kiv nq, wVK †Zgwb Dfq cv‡qi gvmvn& GKB m‡½ Kiv nq|\_n

(dvZvIqv wdj gvmvn Avjvj Lyd&dvBb, Be‡b DlvBgx) \_n\_n

Avjx (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †K Zuvi †gvRvi Dc‡ii As‡k gvmvn& Ki‡Z †`‡LwQ|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 161, 162| `v‡igx| gymbv‡`/ Avngv`)\_n\_n

##### gvmvn& bó nq wK‡m t

1. gvmvn& Gi wbw`©ó mgqmxgv cvi n‡q †M‡j\_n
2. †Mvmj dih n‡j\_n
3. gvmvn& Gi ci †gvRv/ RyZv Ly‡j †dj‡j\_n

##### Dh~ f‡½i KviY t

1. cÖmªve ev cvqLvbvi c‡\_ †Kvb wKQy †ei n‡j\_n

(eyLvix, 4 t 34 t 176, 179| gymwjg, 504| wZiwghx, 74| Avey `vD` 176|

bvmvC, 153) \_n\_n

1. ï‡q ev †njvb w`‡q Nywg‡q co‡j\_n

(wZiwghx, 77| Avey `vD`, 203| bvmvC, 161| `v‡igx) \_n\_n

1. hv‡Z †Mvmj dih nq, Zv‡Z Dh~I bó nq\_n\_n
2. †Kvb Kvi‡Y Ávbk~Y¨ n‡jI Dh~ bó nq\_n\_n
3. B”QvK‡i mivmwi j¾v¯’vb ¯ú‡k©i Kvi‡Y\_n\_n

(Kzmiv web mvdIqvb (ivt) ewY©Z| Òim~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †KD ¯^xq j¾v¯’vb ¯úk© Ki‡j Dh~ bv K‡i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e bv|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 82| Avey `vD`, 181| Be‡b gvRvn&, 479| bvmvC, 163) \_n\_n

### Zvqv¤§yg t

Zvqv¤§y‡gi wb‡`©k †Lv` Avj−vn& Zvqvjv w`‡q‡Qb| Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb e‡jb, Ò‡Zvgiv hw` Amy¯’ nI A\_ev md‡i \_vK A\_ev †Zvgv‡`i †KD

†kŠPvMvi †\_‡K †ei nq, A\_ev ¯¿xi mv‡\_ kvwiixK m¤úK© ¯’vcb K‡i Ges cvwb bv cvI, Z‡e cweÎ gvwUi Øviv Zvqv¤§yg Ki‡e Ges Dnv Øviv

†Zvgv‡`i gyL gÛj I nvZ gvmvn& Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(m~iv gvÕwq`v t 6) \_n\_n

\* (GLv‡b cweÎ gvwU ej‡Z gvwUi cweÎZv †evSv‡bv n‡q‡Q|

KviY Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, cvwb bv †c‡j gvwU‡KB Avgv‡`i cweÎZv AR©‡bi DcKiY Kiv n‡q‡Q|)\_n(mnxûj eyLvix, 7 t 6 Aa¨vq) \_n\_n

### †Kvb Ae¯’vq Zvqv¤§yg Ki‡e t

* 1. hw` †KD Dh~i cvwb †hvMvo Ki‡Z bv cv‡i\_n

(eyLvix, 7 t 9 t 348)

\_n\_n

* 1. Amy¯’Zvi Kvi‡Y cvwb e¨env‡i Amg\_© n‡j\_n

(eyLvix, 7 t 7, Aa¨vq)

\_n\_n

* 1. cvwb e¨env‡i †ivM ev Amy¯’Zv †e‡o hvIqvi fq \_vK‡j\_n\_n
  2. cÖPÛ kx‡Zi Kvi‡Y e„× Ae¯’vq cvwb e¨envi Ki‡Z bv cvi‡jv\_n\_n
  3. md‡i \_vKvKvjxb cvwb †hvMv‡o mgm¨v \_vK‡j\_n\_n

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Ò. . . . Ges cvwb bv cvI, Z‡e cweÎ gvwUi Øviv Zvqv¤§yg Ki‡e I gvmvn& Ki‡e gyLgÛj I nvZ, wbðqB Avj−vn& cvc‡gvPbKvix, ¶gvkxj|Ó\_n

(m~iv wbmv t 43) \_n\_n

### Zvqv¤§y‡gi c×wZ t

Av¤§vi (ivt) eY©bv K‡i‡Qb †h, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) `yÕnvZ gvwU‡Z gvi‡jb Ges `yÕnv‡Z dzu w`‡q Zuvi gyL-gÛj I Dfq nvZ gvmvn& Ki‡jb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 7 t 4 t 338| Be‡b gvRvn&, 569) \_n\_n

Beby Avãyi ingvb Beby Ave&hv Zuvi wcZv (Ave`yi ingvb) †\_‡K eY©bv K‡i‡Qb †h, Av¤§vi (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, Òbex (mvt) `yÕnvZ gvwU‡Z gvi‡jb Ges Zuvi gyLgÛj I n¯—Øq gvmvn& Ki‡jb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 7 t 5 t 343) \_n\_n

1. wemwgj−vn& e‡j ïi“ Ki‡Z n‡e\_n
2. `yÕnvZ gvwU‡Z, evwj‡Z, †`qv‡j ev cv\_‡ii Dci gvi‡Z n‡e,

Gici dzu w`‡q †S‡o wb‡Z n‡e\_n

1. Gici Dfq nv‡Zi Zvjy w`‡q gyLgÛj gvmvn& K‡i wb‡Z n‡e\_n
2. Gici evg nvZ w`‡q Wvb nvZ Kwâ ch©š— Ges Wvb nvZ w`‡q evg nvZ Kwâ ch©š— gvmvn& K‡i wb‡Z n‡e\_n
3. †Kvb †Kvb D‡jgv gZ w`‡q‡Qb †h Dh~ †k‡li †`vqv cov †h‡Z cv‡i\_n

(mnxûj eyLix, 7 t 8 t 347| Avey `vD`, 326) \_n\_n

Ò†Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ h‡\_ó n‡e- †Zvgiv `yÕnvZ gvwU‡Z gvi‡e, dzu w`‡q †S‡o wb‡e, Zvici Dfq nv‡Zi Zvjy w`‡q gyLgÛj I `yÕnvZ Kwâ ch©š— gvmvn& Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(gymwjg) \_n\_n

\* Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒmKj gvby‡li Dci Avgv‡`i 3wU wel‡qi gva¨‡g †kªôZ¡ `vb Kiv n‡q‡Q t-\_n\_n

* 1. Avgv‡`i mvjv‡Z `uvov‡bvi KvZvi Kiv n‡q‡Q †d‡ikZv‡`i KvZv‡ii gZ\_n
  2. c„w\_exi mg¯— hgxb Avgv‡`i Rb¨ mvjv‡Zi ¯’vb K‡i †`qv n‡q‡Q\_n
  3. cvwb bv †c‡j gvwU‡K Avgv‡`i Rb¨ cweÎZv AR©‡bi DcKiY Kiv n‡q‡Q\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 7 t 6 Aa¨vq| gymwjg, 736) \_n\_n

### †Mvmj t

##### †Mvmj KLb cÖ‡qvRb t

1. Ò†Zvgv‡`i †KD hLb RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Zi Rvgv‡Z Dcw¯’Z nq, †m

†hb †Mvmj K‡i Av‡m|Ó\_n

(eyLvix, 11 t 1 t 877| `v‡igx| gymwjg, 1178) \_n\_n

1. cÖwZwU gymwj‡gi mßv‡n Aš—Zt GKevi †Mvmj Kiv KZ©e¨|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 12 t 897) \_n\_n

1. †h e¨w³ g„Z‡K †Mvmj Kiv‡e †m †hb c‡i †Mvmj K‡i †bq|\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) ewY©Z) \_n\_n

1. Rvbvevn& A\_v©r ¯¿xi mwnZ kvwiixK m¤úK© ev Ab¨ †Kvb Kvi‡Y j¾v¯’vb †\_‡K im wbM©Z nIqvi Rb¨ bv-cvwKi Kvi‡Y †Mvmj Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n

(eyLvix, 6 t 5 t 299) \_n\_n

1. †Kvb e¨w³ Bmjvg ag© MÖnb Kiv Kv‡j im~j (mvt) Zv‡K †Mvmj K‡i Avmvi wb‡`©k w`‡Zb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 355| wgkKvZ, 421) \_n

(Kv‡qm web Avmxg (ivt) Bmjvg ag© MÖnYKv‡j im~j (mvt) Zuv‡K †Mvmj K‡i Avmvi Av‡`k w`‡qwQ‡jb)| \_n\_n

1. nv‡qR (iRt mªve) Ges wbdvm (cÖme RwbZ mªve) Gi ci gwnjv‡`i Rb¨ †Mvmj Acwinvh©|\_n

(eyLvix, 6 t 14 t 315| Be‡b gvRvn&)\_n\_n

1. †KD gviv †M‡j `vd‡bi Av‡M Zvi †Mvmj w`‡Z n‡e|\_n

(gymwjg, 1198) \_n\_n

1. `yB C‡`i mvjv‡Zi Rvgv‡Z †hvM †`qvi Av‡M|\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1315, 1316) \_n\_n

1. n¾ ev Dgivn& cvjb Kivi Rb¨ ÔBnivgÕ civi Av‡M|

(hv‡q` web hvweZ (ivt) eY©bv †`b, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) n‡¾i Rb¨ Bnivg civi Av‡M †Mvmj K‡iwQ‡jb|)\_n(wZiwghx) \_n\_n

### †Mvm‡ji wbqg t

Av‡qkv (ivt) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb †h, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Rvbvevn& ev bvcvwKi †Mvmj hLb Ki‡Zb, ZLb cÖ\_‡g Zuvi nvZ `y'‡Uv ay‡q wb‡Zb, Zvici mvjv‡Zi Dh~i gZ Dh~ Ki‡Zb, Gici Av½yj¸‡jv cvwb‡Z Wywe‡q wb‡q Pz‡ji †Mvov cwi¯‹vi Ki‡Zb, Gici `yB nv‡Zi wZb AuvRjv cvwb gv\_vq Xvj‡Zb| AZtci mviv kix‡ii Dci cvwb †X‡j w`‡Zb|\_n

(eyLvix, 5 t 1 t 248| Avey `vD`, 242) \_n\_n

gymwj‡gi eY©bvq Av‡Q, im~j (mvt) cÖ\_‡g `yÕnvZ Kwâ ch©š— ay‡q wb‡Zb, Gici Wvb nvZ w`‡q evg nv‡Zi Dci cvwb Xvj‡Zb Ges evg nv‡Z

†Mvcb A½ cwi¯‹vi K‡i wb‡Zb Ges Gici Dh~ Ki‡Zb| (Gi c‡ii UzKz Dc‡ii eY©bvi gZbB) \_n

(gymwjg| Avey `vD`, 243) \_n\_n

Avjx Be‡b û¾i Avm mv`x (int), Be‡b AveŸvm (ivt) †\_‡K eY©bv K‡ib|\_n

Be‡b AveŸvm (ivt) e‡jb, Avgvi Lvjv gvqg~bv (ivt) eY©bv K‡ib †h, Avwg GKevi Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) †K bvcvwKi Rb¨ †Mvm‡ji cvwb GwM‡q w`jvg|\_n

wZwb Dfq nv‡Zi Kwâ ch©š— `yB evi ev wZbevi ay‡jb| Gici Dfq nvZ cv‡Î XyKv‡jb| Zvici j¾v¯’v‡b cvwb Xvj‡jb Ges evg nvZ w`‡q ay‡q wb‡jb| Gici evg nvZ fvj K‡i gvwU‡Z Nl‡jb Ges ay‡q wb‡jb| Zvici mvjv‡Zi Dh~i gZ Dh~ Ki‡jb| Gici wZb AuvRjv cvwb gv\_vi Dci †X‡j w`‡jb| Zvici mg¯— kixi ay‡q †dj‡jb|\_n

Gici H ¯’vb †\_‡K m‡i wM‡q Zuvi Dfq cv ay‡q wb‡jb| ZLb Avwg Zuv‡K i“gvj GwM‡q w`‡j wZwb Zv wb‡jb bv eis nvZ w`‡q kix‡ii cvwb Svo‡Z jvM‡jb|\_n

(eyLvix, 5 t 1 t 249| gymwjg, 451| Avey `vD`, 245) \_n\_n

1. wemwgj−vn& e‡j ïi“ Ki‡Z n‡e| me KvR Wvbw`K †\_‡K ïi“ Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n

(eyLvix, 5 t 19 t 277) \_n\_n

1. `yB nvZ Kwâ ch©š— ay‡q wb‡Z n‡e|\_n

(eyLvix, 5 t 7 t 259) \_n\_n

1. Dci †\_‡K cvwb †X‡j evg nvZ w`‡q †Mvcbv½ cwi¯‹vi K‡i nvZ gvwU‡Z N‡l wb‡q fvj K‡i ay‡q †dj‡Z n‡e, Z‡e gyj D‡Ïk¨ n‡jv †hb evg nvZwU fvj K‡i cwi®‹vi K‡i †bqv nq|\_n

(eyLvix, 5 t 8 t 260) \_n\_n

1. mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ †hfv‡e Dh~ Kiv nq †mB iKg Dh~ K‡i wb‡Z n‡e|\_n

(eyLvix, 5 t 10 t 265) \_n\_n

1. wZbevi gv\_vq cvwb †X‡j, Wvb w`K †\_‡K ïi“ Ki‡Z n‡e, fvj K‡i Pz‡ji †Mvov ch©š— ay‡q wb‡Z n‡e|\_n

(eyLvix, 5 t 4 t 255) \_n\_n

1. mviv kix‡i 3 evi cvwb †X‡j, Wvb w`K †\_‡K ïi“ K‡i, fvj K‡i ay‡q wb‡Z n‡e|\_n

(eyLvix, 5 t 15 t 272) \_n\_n

GB wbq‡g †Mvmj Kiv n‡j Ges Dh~ f‡½i †Kvb KviY bv NU‡j,

†Mvm‡ji ci mvjvZ `uvovevi Rb¨ c„\_K Dh~i cÖ‡qvRb †bB|\_n

(Avey `vD`/ wZiwghx/ bvmvC/ Be‡b gvRvn&)\_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z| wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt)

†Mvm‡ji ci Avi Dh~ Ki‡Zb bv|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 253| Be‡b gvRvn&, 575| wZiwghx, 107| Avey `vD`, 250) \_n\_n

**mvjvZ Av`v‡qi ¯’vb t**

ÒBev`vn&Ó ev Bev`Z kãwU Aviex ÒAve&`Ó kã †\_‡K G‡m‡Q| Ave&` A\_© n‡jv Ô`vmÕ ev f„Z¨ ev ev›`v|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i mš‘wói Rb¨ Kiv cÖwZwU fvj KvR ev mrKg©B Bev`‡Zi Aš—f~©³| Bev`Z ïay Avj−vn&i D‡Ï‡k¨ Ges ïay Zuvi Rb¨B wbw`ó A\_v©r Avj−vn& Zvqvjv hv Av‡`k K‡i‡Qb Avš—wiKZvi mv‡\_ Zv Kiv Ges hv wb‡la K‡i‡Qb m¤ú~Y©fv‡e Zv †\_‡K weiZ \_vKv|\_n\_n

ÔmvjvZÕ Avj−vn&i Bev`‡Zi GKwU ¸i“Z¡c~Y© Ask|

KziAvbyj Kix‡g Avj−vn& e‡jb ÒAvj−vn&i Bev`Z Ki| wZwb e¨ZxZ

†Zvgv‡`i Ab¨ †Kvb Bjvn& †bB|Ó\_n

(m~iv AvÕivd t 59) \_n\_n

ZvB mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ mvjvZ m¤úwK©Z wewfbœ ¸i“Z¡c~Y© welq †R‡b

†bqv Acwinvh©|\_n

Zvn‡jB Avgiv mwVKfv‡e mvjvZ Av`v‡q mg\_© n‡Z cvi‡ev e‡j Avkv Kiv hvq|\_n

evKx gnv civµgkvjx Avj−vn&i iveŸyj AvjvwgbB fvj Rv‡bb, wZwbB me©Á|\_n

### mvjv‡Zi ¯’vb t

†Kvb wbw`©ó ¯’vb, Ni ev wewìs, hv mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ e¨envi Kiv nq, Zv‡K Avgiv ÔgmwR`Õ ewj|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvgvi Rb¨ GB c„w\_exi mg¯— Rgxb‡K wmh`vn& Gi ¯’vb (gmwR`) Ges cweÎZv AR©‡bi DcKiY evbv‡bv n‡q‡Q| AZGe, mvjv‡Zi mgq n‡j Avgvi D¤§‡Zi †h †KD †h †Kvb

¯’v‡b \_vKzK bv †Kb, Zv‡K †mLv‡bB mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e|Ó\_n

(eyLvix, 8 t 56 t 438) \_n\_n

Avey hi (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn& Zuvi mg¯— Rgxb‡K gymwjg‡`i Rb¨ mvjvZ Av`v‡qi ¯’vb ev gmwR` evwb‡q‡Qb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 735| Avey `vD`, 489) \_n\_n

Avey mvÕC` Avj Ly`ix (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

Òmg¯— RgxbB mvjvZ Av`v‡qi ¯’vb, e¨wZµg ïay Kei¯’vb Ges

†Mvm‡ji ¯’vb|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 492| wZiwghx, 317| `v‡igx| Be‡b gvRvn&, 745) \_n\_n

Dc‡ii nv`xm¸‡jv †\_‡K G K\_v ¯úó †h, GKRb gymwjg, †m †h RvqMv‡ZB \_vKzK bv †Kb, mvjv‡Zi mgq n‡j, †m †mLv‡bB mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

##### Z‡e G K\_v Aek¨B we‡klfv‡e D‡j−L Kiv `iKvi †h, Ab¨ †h †Kvb

**¯’vb †\_‡K, †nvK Zv wb‡Ri evox, Awdm ev e¨emv cÖwZôvb- gmwR‡` Rvgv‡Z mvjvZ Av`vq m‡ev©Ëg|**

### mvjvZ Av`v‡qi wbwl× ¯’vb t

ÒBe‡b Dgi (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) K‡qKwU RvqMvq mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z eviY K‡i‡Qb t\_n\_n

* 1. gqjv, `yM©Ügq, AveR©bvc~Y© ¯’vb, †hgb- gqjv-AveR©bv †djvi Av¯—vKzuo, †hLv‡b †Mvei ev cïi eR©¨ Rgv ivLv nq BZ¨vw`|\_n
  2. Kei¯’vb \_n
  3. †MvmjLvbv\_n
  4. KmvB Lvbv\_n
  5. D‡Ui Av¯—vej\_n
  6. iv¯—v ev dzUcv‡Zi Dci, hv Rbmvavi‡Yi PjvP‡j e¨¯— \_n
  7. evqZzj−vn& ev Kvev N‡ii Qv‡`i Dci|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 746| Dgi Be‡b LvËve (ivt) I GKB nv`xm eY©bv K‡ib- Be‡b

gvRvn&, 747| Avey `vD`, 493| wZiwghx, 346) \_n\_n

### mvjv‡Zi mgq t

KziAvbyj Kix‡g Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒwbðqB mvjvZ wbav©wiZ mg‡q Av`vq Kiv gyÕwgb‡`i Rb¨ dih|Ó\_n

(m~iv wbmv t 103) \_n\_n

GKUv K\_v Avgv‡`i wbwðZ fv‡e g‡b ivL‡Z n‡e †h cÖwZwU mvjvZB mwVK mg‡q ev mg‡qi g‡a¨B Av`vq Kiv Aek¨ KZ©e¨| Avevi †Kvb mvjvZB Zvi mgq nIqvi Av‡MB Av`vq Kiv P‡j bv| Avi GB wbw`ó mg‡qi e¨vcviUv †Kej dih mvjv‡Zi mv‡\_B m¤úwK©Z|\_n\_n

Avãyj−vn& Be‡b gvmD` (ivt) ewY©Z|

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †K wR‡Ám Kijvg †h Avj−vn&i Kv‡Q ev›`vi †Kvb KvRwU †ekx wcÖq? wZwb DËi Ki‡jb, wbav©wiZ mg‡q mwVK fv‡e mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv|Ó

(GB nv`x‡m Av‡iv Ab¨vb¨ eY©bv Av‡Q) \_n

(eyLvix, 9 t 5 t 527| gymwjg, 961| Avey `vD`, 430) \_n\_n

Avgiv Gi Av‡Mi Aa¨v‡q gymwjg‡`i Rb¨ w`‡b cuvPevi (cuvP Iqv³) mvjvZ eva¨Zvg~jK (dih) nIqvi K\_v †R‡bwQ| Avi GB cuvP Iqv³ mvjv‡Zi mgq wbw`©ó Ki‡Z Avj−vn&i wb‡`©k †gvZv‡eK wReivCj (Avt) im~j (mvt) †K m‡½ wb‡q mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQ‡jb- GKUz c‡iB Avgiv

†mB Av‡jvPbvq Avm‡ev|\_n\_n

Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ A‡bK fvB i‡q‡Qb hviv KL‡bv KL‡bv IRi †Zv‡jb ÒKB KziAv‡b †Zv wbw`©ófv‡e cuvP Iqv³ mvjv‡Zi K\_v GK mv‡\_

†Kv\_vqI cvB bv!Ó\_n\_n

H fvB‡`i Rvbvi Rb¨ D‡j−L KiwQ †h, KziAv‡b Avj−vn& e‡jb, ÒmyZivs

†Zvgiv Avj−vn&i cweÎZv I gwngv †Nvlbv Ki mÜ¨vq I cÖfv‡Z|Ó\_n

(m~iv iƒg t 17) \_n

\* A\_v©r gvMwie Ges dRi\_n\_n

Avj−vn& e‡jb ÒGes Aciv‡ý I hyn‡ii mgq, Avi AvKvk gÛjx I c„w\_ex‡Z mKj cÖksmv †Zv ZuviB|Ó\_n

(m~iv iƒg t 18) \_n

\* A\_v©r Avmi Ges †hvn&i\_n\_n

ÒZzwg mvjvZ Kv‡qg Ki w`e‡mi `yBcÖvš— fv‡M I iRbxi cÖ\_gvs‡k|Ó\_n

(m~iv û` t 114) \_n\_n

\* A\_v©r dRi, gvMwie Ges Bkv\_n\_n

ÒGes m~‡hv©`‡qi c~‡e© Ges m~hv©‡¯—i c~‡e© †Zvgvi cÖwZcvj‡Ki mcÖksm cweÎZv I gwngv †Nvlbv Ki Ges ivwÎKv‡j cweÎZv I gwngv †Nvlbv Ki| Ges w`e‡mi cÖvš— mg~‡nI, hv‡Z Zzwg mš‘ó n‡Z cvi|Ó\_n

(m~iv Z¡v-nv t 130) \_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Òm~h© †n‡j coevi ci †\_‡K ivwÎi Nb AÜKvi ch©š— mvjvZ Kv‡qg Ki‡e Ges Kv‡qg Ki‡e dR‡ii mvjvZ| wbðqB dR‡ii mvjvZ Dcw¯’wZi mgq|Ó\_n

(m~iv ebx BmivBj t 78) \_n\_n

ÒGes ivwÎi wKQy As‡k Zvnv¾y` Kv‡qg Ki‡e, GUv †Zvgvi GK AwZwi³ KZ©e¨| Avkv Kiv hvq †Zvgvi cÖwZcvjK †Zvgv‡K cÖkswmZ

¯’v‡b cÖwZwôZ Kwi‡eb|Ó\_n

(m~iv ebx BmivCj t 79) \_n\_n

GKUz g‡bv‡hvM w`‡q Dc‡ii me¸‡jv AvqvZ co‡j Avcwb wb‡RB eyS‡Z cvi‡eb †h cÖwZw`b cuvP Iqv³ mvjvZ QvovI Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjv‡Zi D‡j−LI KziAvbyj Kix‡gB i‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

Avi mnxn nv`x‡m †Zv cuvP Iqv³ mvjv‡Zi K\_v wek` fv‡e eY©bv mnKv‡iB †`qv i‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

### dRi t

dR‡ii mvjv‡Zi mgq ïi“ nq mye‡n& mv‡`K †\_‡K Avi †kl mgq n‡jv m~h© D`q nIqvi c~e© ch©š—|\_n

mye‡n mv‡`K ejv nq †mB mgq‡K, †h mgq †fv‡ii Avfv c~e© w`‡Ki AvKv‡k DËi-`w¶‡Y we¯—…Z Ae¯’vq †`Lv hvq|\_n

Òim~j (mvt) †ek wKQyUv AÜKvi \_vKvi mgqB dR‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 9 t 27 t 578| Avey `vD`, 397| Be‡b gvRvn&, 671) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) hLb dR‡ii mvjvZ ïi“ Ki‡Zb ZLb wKQy msL¨K gyÕwgbv gwnjv h\_vixwZ c`v© eRvq †i‡L

†mB mvjv‡Z †hvM w`‡Zb| Ges Zuviv mvjvZ †k‡l evox †div KvjxbI AÜKv‡ii Kvi‡Y Zuv‡`i †Pbv †hZ bv|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 669| mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 13 t 372| wZiwghx, 153| Avey `vD`,

423| gymwjg, 953| Avng`)\_n\_n

Avey g~mv (ivt) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb, GKevi bex (mvt) ZLb dR‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡jb, hLb †KD Zvi cvk¦©eZx© m½x †K i‡q‡Q Zv eyS‡Z cviwQj bv|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 395) \_n\_n

ivÕ‡d Beb Lv`xR (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, Òim~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgiv c~e© w`Mš— cwi¯‹vi nIqvi ci dR‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e| †Kbbv Gi g‡a¨ †Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ DËg wewbgq i‡q‡Q|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 424| Be‡b gvRvn&, 672| wZiwghx, 154| bvmvC, 551) \_n\_n

### †hvn&i t

†hvn&i ïi“ nq hLb m~h© c~Y©fv‡e gv\_vi Dci †\_‡K X‡j co‡Z ïi“ K‡i ZLb †\_‡K- Avi †kl nq hLb †Kvb e¯‘i Qvqv Zvi mgvb mgvb nq ZLb|\_n\_n

##### \* wReivCj (Avt) mvjv‡Zi Iqv³ wk¶v w`‡jb t\_n\_n

hvexi Be‡b Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, GKw`b wReivCj (Avt) G‡m im~j (mvt) †K ej‡jb, D‡V `uvovb, †hvn&‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e| bex (mvt) †hvn&‡ii mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ D‡V `uvov‡jb- ZLb m~h© wVK gv\_vi Dci †\_‡K X‡j cov ïi“ K‡iwQ‡jv Ges Qvqvi cwigvY wQj Pvgovi cvZjv dvwji gZ|\_n

Gici wReivCj (Avt) Avevi G‡jb Ges ej‡jb, Gevi Avm‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e| im~j (mvt) Avm‡ii mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ D‡V `uvov‡jb- ZLb cÖ‡Z¨K e¯‘i Qvqv Zvi mgvb mgvb wQj|\_n\_n

c‡ii w`b, wReivCj (Avt) Avevi G‡jb Ges ej‡jb, †hvn&‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e| bex (mvt) †hvn‡ii mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ `uvov‡jb-

ZLb cÖ‡Z¨K e¯‘i Qvqv Zvi mgvb mgvb wQj|\_n\_n

wReivCj (Avt) Avevi G‡jb Ges ej‡jb, Avm‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e| Zuviv Avm‡ii mvjv‡Z `uvov‡jb- ZLb cÖ‡Z¨K e¯‘i Qvqv Zvi wØ¸b j¤^v wQj|\_n\_n

gvMwie cov‡jb ZLb- hLb †ivhv`vi BdZvi K‡i †d‡jwQj A\_v©r m~hv©‡¯—i mv‡\_ mv‡\_,

Gici Bkvi mvjvZ cov‡jb hLb ivwÎi GK Z…Zxqvsk AwZµg Ki‡jv, Ges dRi cov‡jb hLb †fv‡ii Av‡jv weKwkZ n‡jv A\_v©r †ivhv`v‡ii cvbvnvi nvivg n‡q wM‡qwQ‡jv|\_n\_n

wReivCj (Avt) Giƒc cici `yB w`‡b im~j (mvt) †K wb‡q `kevi mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi ci ej‡jb, †n gynv¤§` (mvt)! GUv n‡jv Avcbvi c~e©eZx© bexM‡biB mvjv‡Zi Iqv³| mvjv‡Zi Iqv³ GB mg‡qi g‡a¨B|Ó\_n

(gymbv‡` Avng`| Avey `vD`, 393| bvmvC, 516| wZiwghx, 150| Be‡b gvRvn&,

668| gymwjg, 889| mnxûj eyLvix, 9 t 1 t 521) \_n\_n

* †kl Iqv‡³ mvjvZ Av`vq hw`I ï×, ZeyI AvIqvj (cÖ\_g) Iqv‡³ mvjvZ Av`vq AwZ DËg Avgj|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †K wRÁvmv Kiv n‡jv, †Kvb Avgj m‡ev©ËgÓ| DË‡i wZwb e‡j‡Qb, AvIqvj (cÖ\_g) Iqv‡³ mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 170| Avey `vD`, 426) \_n\_n

### Avmi t

Avm‡ii mvjv‡Zi mgq ïi“ nq hLb †Kvb e¯‘i Qvqv Zvi mgvb mgvb

\_v‡K, ZLb †\_‡K- m~h© †Wvevi AvM ch©š—|\_n

m~h© njy` eY© aviY Kivi Av‡iv Av‡MB Avm‡ii mvjvZ †kl Kiv DËg| hw`I m~h© †Wvevi AvM ch©š— Avm‡ii mvjvZ Av`v‡qi AbygwZ i‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

im~j (mvt) gyÕwgb‡`i †kl gyû‡Z© Avm‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv c”Q›` Ki‡Zb bv|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb ÒgybvwdKivB †kl gyû‡Z© Avm‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 9 t 13 t 548, 550| Avey `vD`, 413| gymwjg, 917| bvmvC,

514| wZiwghx, 160) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb Ò†h e¨w³i Avm‡ii mvjvZ Qy‡U

†Mj, Zvi †hb cwievi I ab-gvj jyÚb n‡q †Mj|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 922- 23| mnxûj eyLvix, 9 t 14 t 552| Bgvg gvwjK| Be‡b gvRvn&,

685| Avey `vD`, 414) \_n\_n

### gvMwie t

gvMwi‡ei mvjv‡Zi mgq m~h© †Wvevi ci †\_‡K AvKv‡k jvwjgv \_vKv ch©š—|\_n\_n

mvjvgv Beby AvKIqv (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

Òim~j (mvt) gvMwie Av`vq Ki‡Zb hLb m~h© Wy‡e gvÎ Auvavi bvgv ïi“ n‡Zv|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 438| wZiwghx, 164| Be‡b gvRvn&, 688| Avey `vD`, 417| mnxûj

eyLvix, 9 t 18 t 561) \_n\_n

Avbvm Beby gvwjK (ivt) Ges nhiZ ivwd Beby Lv`xR (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvgiv Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi mv‡\_ gvMwi‡ei mvjvZ Av`vq KiZvg| Gici †KD hw` Zxi wb‡¶c Ki‡Zv, Zvn‡j H Zxi cwZZ nIqvi ¯’vb Avgv‡`i †h †KD †`L‡Z †cZ|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 523| Be‡b gvRvn&, 687| Avey `vD`, 416| gymwjg, 939-40| mnxûj

eyLvix, 9 t 18 t 559) \_n\_n

### Bkv t

Bkvi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mgq-m~h© †Wvevi ci AvKv‡k jvwjgv `~i nIqvi ci †\_‡K ga¨ ivZ ch©š— †h †Kvb mgq Av`vq Kiv hvq|\_n\_n

Bkvi mvjvZ ga¨iv‡Zi Av‡MB Av`vq Kiv DËg Z‡e we‡kl KviY

\_vK‡j dR‡ii wKQy Av‡M ch©š— Zv Av`vq Kiv P‡j|\_n\_n

### weZ&i t

Bkvi ci †\_‡K dRi nIqvi c~e© ch©š— weZ&i cov P‡j|\_n\_n

### Zvnv¾y` t

Zvnv¾y‡`i mgq ïi“ nq Bkvi ci †\_‡K Ges †kl nq dR‡ii Av‡M Av‡M A\_v©r iv‡Zi cÖ\_gvs‡k, ga¨iv‡Z A\_ev †kl As‡k, †h †Kvb mgq Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv hvq|

### mvjv‡Zi wbwl× mgq t

DKevn& Be‡b Avgxi †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, wZbwU mg‡q Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z Ges g„Z‡K `vdb Ki‡Z (Rvbvhv co‡Z) eviY K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

1. m~h© D`‡qi mgq t hZ¶b bv Zv c~Y© fv‡e Dw`Z nq\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 9 t 30 t 581| bvmvC 562) \_n\_n

1. wØcÖn‡i t m~h© hLb wVK gv\_vi Dc‡i \_v‡K A\_v©r hZ¶b ch©š— bv Zv cwðg w`‡K †n‡j co‡Z ïi“ K‡i|\_n

(bvmvC, 563) \_n\_n

1. m~hv©‡¯—i mgq t †h ch©š— bv m~h© c~Y©fv‡e A¯— hvq\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 9 t 31 t 585, 586) \_n\_n

Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Òim~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgv‡`i †KD †hb m~‡hv©`q Ges m~hv©‡¯—i mgq B”Qv K‡i mvjvZ Av`v‡qi †Póv bv K‡i|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 9 t 30 t 582, 589| Avngv`| bvmvC 568) \_n\_n

### bdj mvjv‡Zi wbwl× mgq t

1. Avey mvÕC` Avj Ly`ix (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb †h, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒdR‡ii mvjv‡Zi ci m~h© c~Y©fv‡e bv DVv ch©š— †Kvb mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv hv‡e bv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 9 t 31 t 586) \_n\_n

1. Avey mvÕC` Avj Ly`ix (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvm‡ii mvjv‡Zi ci m~h© bv †Wvev ch©š— †Kvb mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv hv‡e bv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 9 t 31 t 586) \_n\_n

* GB mgq¸‡jv‡Z †Kej ÔbdjÕ mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv eviY wKš‘ Qy‡U hvIqv ÔdihÕ mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv hv‡qR Kiv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

gymwjg D¤§vn& Gi cÖvq me D‡jgvMYB, Qy‡U hvIqv dR‡ii dih mvjvZ dR‡ii ci Ges †mB iKgfv‡e Qy‡U hvIqv Avm‡ii mvjvZ m~h© †Wvevi Av‡M GK ivKvZ †c‡jI Zvi evKx ivKvZ¸‡jv m~h©Wy‡e †M‡jI Av`vq K‡i †bqvi c‡¶ gZ w`‡q‡Qb|\_n\_n

G cÖm‡½ Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Òhw` Kv‡iv dih mvjvZ Qy‡U hvq, Zvn‡j †m †hb hLwb g‡b co‡e, ZLwb Zv Av`vq K‡i †bq|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 9 t 37 t 597| Avey `vD`, 442) \_n\_n

1. dih mvjv‡Zi ÔGKvgZÕ †`Iqvi ci †Kvb bdj mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv eviY| Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, GKvgZ †`qv n‡q †M‡j Zvici Avi bdj ev mybœvZ †Kvb mvjvZB Av`vq Kiv hv‡e bv| †Kej gvÎ †h dih mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ GKvgZ †`qv n‡q‡Q, ïay †mB mvjvZB Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 38 Aa¨vq| gymbv‡` Avngv`| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1151| wZiwghx,

421| Avey `vD`, 1266| bvmvC, 868|)\_n\_n

Avgiv gmwR‡` KL‡bv KL‡bv †`wL †h, †KD †KD dih mvjv‡Zi GKvgZ †`qvi ciI Zv‡`i mybœvZ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i P‡j‡Q- GUv

†ekxi fvM dR‡ii mvjv‡Zi mgqB †ekx †`Lv hvq| Zviv g‡b K‡i †h, dR‡ii `yB ivKvZ mybœvZ mvjvZ dih mvjv‡Zi Av‡M Aek¨ Aek¨B Av`vq K‡i wb‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

GB c×wZ Aek¨B Rvgv‡Z mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi g~j `k©‡bi cwicš’x|\_n\_n

Zviv dR‡ii `yB ivKvZ mybœvZ hw` di‡hi Av‡M Av`vq Kivi mgq bv cvq Zvn‡j dih Av`v‡qi cici Av`vq K‡i wb‡Z cvi‡e|\_n\_n

### mvjv‡Zi †kªYx wefvM t

mvjvZ g~jZ `yB cÖKvi|\_n

1. dih\_n
2. bdj\_n

##### dih t\_n\_n

dih mvjvZ Av`vq eva¨Zvg~jK|\_n

Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv cÖ‡Z¨K gymwjg‡K w`‡b cuvP Iqv³ dih mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ wb‡`©k w`‡q‡Qb| Gi †Kvb GKwU Av`v‡qi †¶‡Î Ae‡njv ev D‡c¶v Ki‡j Zv gnvb Avjv− n& Zvqvjvi Av‡`‡ki ei‡Ljvc|\_n

##### dih mvjvZ Rvgv‡Z Av`v‡qi e¨vcv‡i we‡kl fv‡e ZvwM` i‡q‡Q|\_n\_n\_n

**bdj t**\_n\_n

**bdj mvjvZ n‡jv B”QvK…Z A\_v©r †¯^”Qvq Av`vq K…Z mvjvZ, hv Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) dih mvjv‡Zi Av‡M ev c‡i Av`vq K‡i‡Qb, KL‡bv ev wfbœ**

**†Kvb Kvi‡YI Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|**\_n\_n

GB bdj mvjvZ¸‡jvi g‡a¨ wKQy mvjvZ Av‡Q †h¸‡jv wbqwgZ fv‡e Av`vq Kivi Rb¨ bex (mvt) Gi we‡kl †Rvi ZvwM` i‡q‡Q| G¸‡jvB mvaviYfv‡e ÔmybœvZÕ mvjvZ bv‡g †ekx cÖPwjZ, †hgb- mybœv‡Z gyqv°v`v I mybœv‡Z Mvqi gyqv°v`v||\_n\_n

* weZ&i Ges `yB C‡`i mvjvZ t GB mvjvZ¸‡jvi Dci Ab¨vb¨ bd‡ji

†P‡qI A‡bK †ekx ¸i“Z¡ Av‡ivc Kiv n‡q‡Q|\_n

* Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjvZ hw`I bdj †kªYxfy³ Z\_vwc Gi dhxjZ A‡bK

†ekx| m¤¢e n‡j Zvnv¾y` mvjvZ Av`vq AwZ DËg Avgj|\_n

### mvjv‡Zi ivKvZ mgyn t

* 1. dR‡ii mvjvZ t 2 ivKvZ mybœvZ, 2 ivKvZ dih\_n
  2. †hvn‡ii mvjvZ t 2 A\_ev 4 ivKvZ mybœvZ, 4 ivKvZ dih, 2 ivKvZ mybœvZ\_n
  + Beby Dgi (ivt) eY©bv †`b †h, ÒAvwg GKevi GKv bex (mvt) Gi mv‡\_ †hvn‡ii mvjvZ Av`v‡q `uvwo‡qwQjvg, ZLb †hvn‡ii dih mvjv‡Zi Av‡M 2 ivKvZ Ges c‡i 2 ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQjvg|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 425) \_n\_n

Ab¨ GK nv`x‡m Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †hvn&‡ii c~‡e© `yÕivKvZ, †hvn&‡ii c‡i `yÕivKvZ, gvMwi‡ei c‡i wb‡Ri N‡i `yÕivKvZ Ges Bkvi c‡i `yÕivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb| Avi RygyÕAvi w`b wb‡Ri N‡i bv hvIqv ch©š— mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb bv,

N‡i wd‡i `yÕivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 39 t 937| bvmvC 1430| wZiwghx, 521) \_n\_n

* 1. Avm‡ii mvjvZ t dih mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Av‡M bdj mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv †h‡Z cv‡i| 4 ivKvZ dih|\_n\_n
  + Avjx (ivt) Gi GK eY©bvq GUv Av‡Q †h, Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)

Avm‡ii mvjv‡Zi Av‡M 2 ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1272) \_n\_n

* 1. gvMwi‡ei mvjvZ t 2 ivKvZ bdj, 3 ivKvZ dih, 2 ivKvZ mybœvZ\_n\_n
  + Ave`yjv− n& Be‡b gymvd&dj eY©bv †`b †h, im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, gvMwi‡ei mvjv‡Zi Av‡M `yB ivKvZ bdj mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z cvi| Z‡e G K\_v ejvi ciciB wZwb `yBevi e‡j‡Qb- hw` †KD GB mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z Pvq †Kej Zvn‡jB|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1282, 1283) \_n\_n

* KviY im~j (mvt) Pvbwb †h †jv‡K fveyK †h GUvI eva¨Zvg~jK mybœvZ|\_n\_n
  1. Bkvi mvjvZ t 4 ivKvZ dih, 2 ivKvZ mybœvZ|\_n\_n
* weZ&i Gi mvjvZ t Bkvi ci †\_‡K dRi nIqvi c~e© ch©š— weZ&i Av`vq Kiv †h‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

weZ&i Gi gv‡b †nvj ÔGKÕ ev †e‡Rvo| †KD PvB‡j 1, 3, 5, 7, 9 ev 11 Gi †h †Kvb †e‡Rvo ivKvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

Beby Dgi (ivt) e‡j‡Qb ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb †h, weZ&i Gi mvjvZB n‡jv ivwÎi †kl mvjvZ|Ó\_n\_n

### †cvlvK t

Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, Ò†n ebx Av`g, cÖ‡Z¨K mvjv‡Zi mgq †Zvgiv my›`i cwi”Q` cwiavb Ki‡e, Avnvi Ki‡e I cvb Ki‡e, wKš‘ AcPq Ki‡e bv| wbðqB Avjv− n& AcPqKvix‡`i c”Q›` K‡ib bv|Ó\_n

(m~iv AvÕivd t 31) \_n\_n

* †n ebx Av`g, †Zvgv‡`i j¾v¯’vb XvKvi I †ek-f~lvi Rb¨ Avwg

†Zvgv‡`i‡K cwi”Q` w`‡qwQ Ges ZvKIqvi cwi”Q`, GUvB m‡ev©rK…ó|\_n

(m~iv AvÕivd t 26) \_n\_n\_n

### cyi“l t\_n\_n

GKRb cyi“l †jvK‡K mvjvZ Av`vq Kv‡j Zvi msMwZ Abyhvqx kvjxbZvc~Y© †cvlvK ci‡Z n‡e| GUvB a‡g©i weavb| †h †Kvb †cvlvK hv mvgvwRKfv‡e †kvfbxq Zv mvjv‡Zi Rb¨I MÖnbxq|\_n\_n

1. †cvlvK †hb bvfx †\_‡K nuvUzi bxP ch©š— †X‡K iv‡L\_n

(mnxûj Rv‡g) \_n\_n

1. Kuva †hb Lvwj bv \_v‡K| mvjv‡Zi mgq Dfq Kuva XvKv Ri“ix\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 4 t 355| Avey `vD`, 627) \_n\_n

1. Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒKuva ch©š— XvKv hvq bv Ggb GKwU gvÎ Kvco c‡i †Zvgv‡`i mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv DwPr bqÓ\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 5 t 359| Avey `vD`, 626) \_n\_n

1. †cvlvK †hb Ggb cvZjv Kvc‡oi bv nq hv‡Z wfZ‡ii Pvgov bR‡i Av‡m\_n
2. †ekx AuvU-muvU †cvlvK c‡iI mvjvZ Av`vq DwPr bq\_n
3. cyi“‡li †cvlvK †hb gwnjv‡`i †cvlv‡Ki Abyiƒc bv nq\_n
4. †ekx RuvK-RgKc~Y© †cvlvK c‡i mvjvZ Av`vq I eviY Kiv n‡q‡Q\_n
5. †cvlvK mvav-wm‡a Ges cwi¯‹vi cwi”Qbœ nIqvB DËg Ges Cgv‡bi cwiPvqK\_n
6. my›`i †cvlvK cwiav‡b †Kvb IRi †bB, KviY Avj−vn& †mŠ›`h© c”Q›` K‡ib, Z‡e Hiƒc †cvlvK cwiavb K‡i AnsKvi cÖKvk Ki‡j Zvi cwiYvg fvj bq|\_n\_n

\* Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ònvjv‡ji g‡a¨ hv B”Qv LvI, †hgb B”Qv ci, Z‡e Zv‡Z †hb `yÕwU wRwbm bv \_v‡K, AcPq Ges AnsKvi|Ó\_n

(eyLvix) \_n\_n\_n

### gwnjv t\_n\_n

1. gwnjv‡`i †cvlvK Ggb n‡Z n‡e †h, ïay gyLgÛj Ges nvZ (evû XvKv \_vK‡Z n‡e) e¨ZxZ mg¯— †`n hv‡Z Ave„Z \_v‡K\_n
2. Ò†n bex! Zzwg †Zvgvi ¯¿xMY‡K, Kb¨vMY‡K I gyÕwgb‡`i bvixMb‡K ej, Zviv †hb Zv‡`i Pv`‡ii wKq`sk wb‡R‡`i Dci †U‡b †bq . . .Ó\_n

(m~iv Avn&hve t 59) \_n\_n

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒA\_v©r gyÕwgb bvixMY †hb Zv‡`i MÖxev I e¶‡`k gv\_vi Kvco Øviv Ave„Z K‡i|Ó\_n

(m~iv b~i t 31) \_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒA\_v©r Zvnviv †hb hv mvaviYZt cÖKvk

\_v‡K Zv e¨ZxZ Zv‡`i AvfiY cÖ`k©b bv K‡iÓ\_n

(m~iv b~i t 31) \_n\_n

1. †cvlvK †hb Ggb cvZjv Kvc‡oi bv nq hv‡Z wfZ‡ii Pvgov bR‡i Av‡m\_n\_n
2. AuvU-muvU †cvlvKI civ AbywPZ\_n\_n
3. gv\_vq Kvco w`‡q XvKv Qvov A\_v©r Pzj m¤ú~Y© bv XvK‡j mvevwjKv gwnjvi mvjvZ Av`vq Am¤ú~Y©\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn& 655| Avey `vD`, 641| wZiwghx, 377) \_n\_n

G wel‡q Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b Avgi (ivt) †\_‡KI nv`xm ewY©Z Av‡Q| D‡jgvMY GB nv`xm Abymv‡i Avgj MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| Zuviv e‡jb- †Kvb mvevwjKv gwnjv hw` Zvi Pz‡ji wKQy Ask Abve„Z †i‡L mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i, Z‡e Zvi mvjvZ Av`vq n‡e bv|\_n\_n

1. mvav-wm‡a †cvlv‡K mvjvZ Av`vqB DËg\_n\_n
2. gwnjv‡`i †cvlvK †hb cyi“‡li †cvlv‡Ki Abyiƒc bv nq\_n\_n
3. RuvK-RgKc~Y© †cvlv‡K mvjvZ Av`vq eviY Kiv n‡q‡Q\_n\_n
4. mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ gmwR‡` †M‡j †Kvb iKg myMÜx e¨envi Kiv AbywPZ\_n\_n

### mvjv‡Zi AviKvb mg~n t

* ZvKex‡i Zvnixgv\_n
* cÖ‡Z¨K ivKv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv cvV\_n
* i“Kz\_n
* i“Kz †\_‡K D‡V †mvRv n‡q `uvov‡bv (KIgvn&)\_n
* wmh`vn\_n
* `yB wmh`vn Gi gv‡S ˆeVK\_n
* Zvkvn&û‡`i †kl ‰eVK Ges D³ Zvkvn&û‡` im~j (mvt) Gi Dci

`iƒ` cvV\_n

* `yB mvjvg\_n

(mg¯— i“K‡b axi-w¯’i fve Ges AviKv‡bi gv‡S ZiZxe I chv©qµg eRvq ivL‡Z n‡e)

### mvjv‡Zi mybœvn& mg~n t

* ZvKex‡i Zvnixgv Qvov evKx mg¯— ZvKexi\_n
* i“Kzi Zvmexn\_n
* Bgvg I GKv mvjvZ Av`vqKvixi Rb¨ Òmvwg Avj−vû wjgvb nvwg`vn&Ó ejv\_n
* mK‡ji Rb¨ ÔiveŸvbv jvKvj nvg`&Õ ejv\_n
* wmh`vn& Gi Zvmexn\_n
* `yB wmh`vn& Gi gv‡Si †`vqv\_n
* cÖ\_g Zvkvn&û`\_n
* Zvkvn&û‡`i cÖ\_g ˆeVK\_n

# Z…Zxq Aa¨vq

### Avhvb I GKvgZ welqK t Avhvb t

Avhvb n‡”Q Rvgv‡Z mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ GK AZzjbxq AvnŸvb- Bmjvg a‡g©i GKwU Ab¨Zg cÖZxK|\_n\_n

Avhv‡bi gva¨‡g gymwjg‡`i‡K Rvbv‡bv nq †h GLb mg‡eZ n‡q Rvgv‡Z dih mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mgq n‡q‡Q| ZvB Avhvb †kvbvi ci ciB mg¯— Rvnv‡bi gymwjg ev›`vMb nv‡Zi me KvR †d‡j †i‡L Avj−vn&i D‡Ï‡k¨ wb‡Ri AvbyMZ¨ Rvbvevi gvb‡m Rvgv‡Z mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ gmwR` ev †hLv‡b RvgvZ AbywôZ n‡”Q †mB Awfgy‡L Qy‡U hvb|\_n\_n

gvwjK Beby ûqvBwim (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mgq n‡j †Zvgv‡`i GKRb Avhvb w`‡e Ges †Zvgv‡`i g‡a¨ ‡h eo †m BgvgwZ Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 17 t 628)| gymwjg| bvmvC, 637| `v‡igx) \_n\_n

whwb Avhvb †`b Zuv‡K ejv nq Ògyqvw¾bÓ Avi gyqvw¾‡bi Rb¨ i‡q‡Q we‡kl dhxjZ|\_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒK\_vq †K DËg H e¨w³ A‡c¶v, †h Avj−vn&i cÖwZ gvbyl‡K AvnŸvb K‡i, mrKg© K‡i Ges e‡j, Avwg †Zv AbyMZ‡`i Aš—f~©³|Ó\_n

(m~iv nv-gxg Avm& mvR`v t 33) \_n\_n

### Avhvb ïi“i BwZnvm t

g°v bMix‡Z Ae¯’vbKv‡j im~j (mvt) Z\_v gymwjgMY webv Avhv‡b mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

gymwjgMY hLb g°v bMix Z¨vM K‡i g`xbv‡Z wnhiZ Ki‡jb ZLb gw`bvi mKj gymwjgMY‡K GKUv wbw`©ó mg‡q GKwÎZ K‡i RvgvZe×fv‡e mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi cÖ‡qvRbxqZv Zuviv Abyfe Ki‡jb|\_n\_n

KviY we‡kl K‡i w`‡bi †ejv Kg©e¨¯—Zvi g‡a¨ Rvgv‡Z mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi mwVK mgq¶Y g‡b ivLv A‡b‡Ki c‡¶B GKUz gykwKj wQj| Avi G Rb¨ A‡b‡KB Ri“ix KvR †d‡j †i‡LB †Kej RvgvZ aivi Rb¨ mvjv‡Zi mg‡qi Av‡M †\_‡KB gmwR‡` G‡m e‡m \_vK‡Zb|\_n\_n

GRb¨ GKw`b Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi mvnvev‡`i mv‡\_ e‡m wKfv‡e mevB‡K mwVK mg‡q mvjv‡Z AvnŸvb Kiv hvq †mB cš’v wbY©‡qi Rb¨ Dcw¯’Z mevi gZvgZ Rvb‡Z Pvb|\_n\_n

Zuv‡`i g‡a¨ †KD †KD L„óvb‡`i NÈv evwR‡q Pv‡P© hvIqvi AvnŸv‡bi g‡Zv NÈv e¨env‡ii hyw³ †`b| †KD ev Avevi e‡jb, Bû`x‡`i gZ wksMv e¨envi Kiv †h‡Z cv‡i| †KD †KD SvÛv Dovevi civgk©I †`b, hv‡Z †jv‡K Zv †`‡L mg‡eZ n‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

G mgq Dgi (ivt) ej‡jb, wKQy †jvK‡K Mwj‡Z Mwj‡Z cvwV‡q mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ AvnŸvb Rvbv‡bv †h‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

GB †cÖw¶‡Z im~j (mvt), wej−vj (ivt) †K mKj‡K mvjv‡Z mg‡eZ nIqvi AvnŸvb Rvbv‡bvi Rb¨ g‡bvbxZ K‡ib|

wewfbœ nv`xm m~‡Î Rvbv hvq †h GB c×wZwU m‡š—vlRbK wQj bv|\_n\_n

Gici Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ÒbvK~kÓ (wk½v RvZxq GK e¯‘), hv L„óvb‡`i NÈv evwR‡q AvnŸv‡bi c×wZi KvQvKvwQ, Zv e¨env‡i ivRx

n‡jb| wKš‘ e¨vcviwU Zuvi G‡Kev‡iB c”Q›` nw”Qj bv| cwi‡k‡l, wZwb GKUv ÒbvK‚kÓ ˆZixi Av‡`k †`b hv‡Z K‡i GUv evwR‡q mevB‡K GKwÎZ Kiv hvq|\_n\_n

Ges †mB w`bB Zuvi GKRb mvnvev, Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b hv‡q` Be‡b Ave`& ivweŸnx (ivt) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb †h, wZwb Nywg‡q wQ‡jb, G mgq ¯^‡cœ

†`‡Lb GK e¨w³ GKwU ÒbvK‚kÓ nv‡Z wb‡q hv‡”Q|\_n

wZwb Zv‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, †n Avj−vn&i ev›`v, Zzwg wK GwU Avgvi Kv‡Q weµx Ki‡e? \_n

‡jvKwU cÖkœ Ki‡jv, GUv wb‡q Zzwg wK Ki‡e? \_n

Rev‡e Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) ej‡jb, IUv w`‡q Avgiv †jvK‡`i mvjv‡Zi w`‡K AvnŸvb Rvbv‡ev|\_n

‡jvKwU ej‡jv, Avwg wK †Zvgv‡K Gi PvB‡ZI DËg cš’vi K\_v e‡j

†`‡ev? \_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) ej‡jb, Aek¨B|\_n\_n

ZLb H e¨w³ Ave`yjv− n& Be‡b hv‡q` (ivt) †K ÒAvhvbÓ Gi evK¨¸‡jv wkwL‡q w`‡jv Ges Gici wKQy¶Y Pzc †\_‡K ej‡jv, hLb †jvK-Rb Rvgv‡Z mg‡eZ n‡q hv‡e ZLb GB evK¨¸‡jv ÒGKvgZÓ wnmv‡e ej‡e|\_n\_n

Giƒcfv‡e H e¨w³wU Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b hv‡q` (ivt) †K Avjv`v-Avjv`v fv‡e ÒAvhvbÓ Ges ÒGKvgZÓ Gi evK¨mg~n wkwL‡q w`‡qwQj|\_n\_n

AZtci mKvj nIqv gvÎ, Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b hv‡q` (ivt) im~j (mvt) Gi Kv‡Q Dcw¯’Z n‡q ¯^‡cœi K\_v Ly‡j ej‡jb| me ï‡b bex (mvt) ej‡jb, GUv mZ¨ ¯^cœ, Bbkvj−vn&! GLb Zzwg wej−vj (ivt) Gi Kv‡Q hvI Ges

¯^‡cœ †hfv‡e ï‡bQ, wVK †Zgwb wej−vj (ivt) †K wkwL‡q `vI, †m H evK¨¸‡jv e¨envi K‡i mevB‡K mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ GKwÎZ Ki“K- KviY wej−vj (ivt) Gi KÚ¯^i †Zvgvi †P‡qI D”P|\_n\_n

AZtci Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b hv‡q` (ivt) ¯^‡cœ cÖvß Avhv‡bi evK¨¸‡jv wejv− j (ivt) †K wkLv‡jb Ges wej−vj (ivt) D”P ¯^‡i cÖ\_g ÒAvhvbÓ ïi“ Ki‡jb|\_n\_n

Dgi web Avj LvËve (ivt) wb‡Ri evox‡Z \_vKv Ae¯’vq Avhv‡bi H evK¨¸‡jv ïb‡Z †c‡q nš—`š— n‡q Ni †\_‡K †ei n‡q im~j (mvt) Gi wbKU †cŠu‡Q ej‡jb, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! †mB mËvi Kmg, whwb Avcbvi gva¨‡g mZ¨‡K cvwV‡q‡Qb, AvwgI H evK¨¸‡jv wKQyw`b Av‡M\_n\_n

¯^‡cœ ï‡bwQ, hv GLb ïb‡Z cvw”Q| GK\_v ï‡b im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, hveZxq cÖksmvB Avj−vn&i|\_n\_n

Avi †mB w`b †\_‡K AvR Aewa Avhv‡bi ga¨ w`‡q gymwjgMY‡K Rvgv‡Z dih mvjvZ Av`v‡qi AvnŸvb Rvbv‡bv Pj‡Q|\_n

(gymwjg, 527| Be‡b gvRvn&, 706| gymbv` Avngv`| `v‡igx| Avey `vD`, 499|

bvmvC, 629| wZiwghx| Be‡b LyhvBgv) \_n\_n

### Avhv‡bi g~j kãvejx t

Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b hv‡q` Be‡b Ave`& ivweŸnx (ivt), whwb ¯^‡cœ Avhv‡bi evK¨¸‡jv ï‡b im~j (mvt) Gi Av‡`‡k wej−vj (ivt) †K Avhvb wkwL‡qwQ‡jb Ges †mB iƒ‡c wej−vj (ivt) cÖ\_g Avhvb †`b, Zv wbæiƒc t\_n

Avj−vû AvKevi t 4 evi\_n (Avj−vn& mevi †P‡q gnvb) \_n\_n

Avknv`y Avj&jv Bjvnv Bj−vjv− n& t 2 evi\_n

(Avwg mv¶¨ w`w”Q †h, Avj−vn& Qvov Avi †Kvb Dcvm¨ bvB) \_n\_n

Avknv`y Avbœv gynv¤§v`yi ivm~jyj−vn& t 2 evi\_n

(Avwg mv¶¨ w`w”Q †h, gynv¤§` (mvt) Avjv− n&i im~j) \_n\_n

nvBq¨v Avjvm ¯^vjvn& t 2 evi \_n (mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ Avm) \_n\_n

nvBq¨v Avjvj dvjvn& t 2 evi \_n (Kj¨v‡bi Rb¨ Avm) \_n\_n

Avj−vn& AvKevi t 2 evi\_n

(Avj−vn& mevi †P‡q gnvb) \_n\_n

jv-Bjvnv Bj−vj−vn& t 1 evi\_n

(Avj−vn& e¨ZxZ Ab¨ †Kvb cÖfy bvB) \_n

(gymwjg, 530| Avey `vD`, 499| gymbv` Avngv`)\_n\_n

##### dR‡ii Avhvb t

dR‡ii Avhv‡bi mgq wØZxqevi ÒnvBq¨v Avjvj dvjvn&Ó ejvi ci `yÕwU AwZwi³ evK¨ D”PviY Ki‡Z n‡e t\_n

ÒAvm&mvjvZz LvBi“g wgbvb bvDgÓ t 2 evi (wb`ªv A‡c¶v mvjvZ DËg) \_n

(Avey `vD` t 501| wZiwghx, 198| bvmvC, 650| gymbv` Avngv`| Be‡b gvRvn&,

707, 716) \_n\_n

gynv¤§` Be‡b Ave`yj gvwjK Be‡b Avey gvnh~iv †\_‡K chv©qµ‡g Zuvi wcZv Ges `v`vi m~‡Î ewY©Z|\_n\_n

Avey gvnh~iv (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z n‡q‡Q †h, ÒAvm& mvjvZz LvBi“g wgbvb bvDg- 2 eviÓ dR‡ii cÖ\_g Avhv‡bi g‡a¨ ejv nq|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 501| bvmvC, 636| wZiwghx, 198| Be‡b gvRvn& 715) \_n\_n

### Avhv‡bi wKQy wbqgvejx t

1. Avhv‡bi evK¨¸‡jv †h fv‡e ci¯úi mvRv‡bv Av‡Q, wVK †mB chv©qµ‡g ZvB ej‡Z n‡e\_n

(dvZvIqv, Be‡b DmvBgxb) \_n\_n

1. GKUv evK¨ ejvi ci Ab¨ evK¨ ej‡Z †ekx †`ix Kiv mgxPxb bq\_n\_n
2. Avhvb †hb mvjv‡Zi Iqv³ ïi“ nIqvi Av‡M †`qv bv nq\_n\_n
3. Avhv‡bi kãvejx Aviex| wfbœ fvlvq Abyev`K…Z Avhvb ï× bq\_n\_n
4. Avhv‡bi mg¯— kãvejx †Mvbv-Muv\_v, Gi Dci AwZwi³ wKQy †hvM ev GLvb †\_‡K wKQy we‡qvM Kiv hv‡e bv\_n\_n
5. dRi Qvov Ab¨ †Kvb Iqv‡³i Avhv‡b ÒAvm&mvjvZz LvBi“g . . . . Ó ejv ˆea bq\_n

(Avey `vD`, 538) \_n\_n

1. `uvwo‡q Avhvb †`qv mybœvn|\_n\_n

### Avhvb †`qvi c×wZ t

Av‡MB D‡j−L Kiv n‡q‡Q †h, whwb dih mvjvZ Rvgv‡Z Av`v‡qi Rb¨ Avhv‡bi gva¨‡g gymwjg RvwZ‡K AvnŸvb Rvbvb, Zuv‡K Ògyqvw¾bÓ ejv nq|\_n\_n

* 1. Avhvb ïi“ Kivi Av‡M gyqvw¾b wKejvn& Gi w`‡K gyL K‡i `uvov‡eb\_n

(BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx 1/250) \_n\_n

* 1. wZwb Zuvi `yB ZR©bx Gi WMv `yB Kv‡bi g‡a¨ XywK‡q h\_v m¤¢e D”P¯^‡i Avhvb w`‡eb|\_n

(wej−vj (ivt) Avhvb †`qvi mgq `yB Kv‡b Av½yj ivL‡Zb|)\_n

(wZiwghx, 197| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| gymbv` Avngv`| BiIqvDj Mvjxj,

Avjevbx, 230bs) \_n\_n

* 1. hLb gyqvw¾b ÒnvBq¨v Avjvm ¯^vjvn&Ó ej‡eb, ZLb Wvb w`‡K gyL wdiv‡eb Ges hLb ÒnvBq¨v Avjvj dvjvn&Ó ej‡eb, ZLb evg w`‡K gyL wdiv‡eb|\_n\_n

Avey hynvBdv (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, Avwg wej−vj (ivt) †K Hiƒc Ki‡Z

†`‡LwQ|\_n

(bvmvC, 646| wZiwghx, 197| Avey `vD`, 520| eyLvix| gymwjg) \_n\_n

* 1. gyqvw¾b‡K h\_v mg‡q Avhvb w`‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, gyqvw¾b †jvK‡`i mvjvZ Ges †mnixi wR¤§v`vi|\_n

(BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx1/239| evqnv°x)

### Avhv‡bi Reve t

Avhvb ïi“ n‡j Pzc †\_‡K ï‡b Avhv‡bi Reve †`qvB we‡aq|\_n\_n

gyqvw¾b ÒAvjv− û AvKeviÓ ej‡j †kªvZvI Zvi Rev‡e ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ ej‡e|\_n\_n

Avey mvÕC` Ly`ix (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvjv− n&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, hLb Zzwg Avhvb ïb‡e, ZzwgI ZvB ej‡e, gyqvw¾b hv e‡j|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 7 t 611| gymwjg, 534| Avey `vD`, 522| wZiwghx, 208|

bvmvC, 676| Be‡b gvRvn& 720) \_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, hLb gyqvw¾b Avhvb w`‡e, ZLb †Zvgiv Zvi Rev‡e Zvi K\_vi Abyiƒc ej‡e|Ó\_n

D¤§ nvexiv (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 718) \_n\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) hLbB Zuvi wbKU w`‡b ev iv‡Z

\_vK‡Zb Ges Avhvb ïb‡Zb, ZLb wZwb gyqvw¾b hv ej‡Zv, ZvB ej‡Zb|Ó\_n

Dgi Bebyj LvËve (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 719) \_n\_n

Òbex (mvt) e‡j‡Qb hLb gyqvw¾b Avhvb w`‡e, ZLb †m hv ej‡e,

†ZvgivI ZvB ej‡e| gyqvw¾b hLb ÒnvBq¨v Avjvm ¯^vjvn&Ó ej‡e,

†Zvgiv ej‡e, Òjv-nvIjv Iqvjv KzIqvZv Bj−v wej−vn&Ó| †m hLb ej‡e, nvBq¨v Avjvj dvjvn&Ó, †Zvgiv ej‡e Òjv-nvIjv Iqvjv KzIqvZv Bj−v wej−vn&Ó| AZtci gyqvw¾b Ò Avj−vn& AvKeviÓ ej‡j, †ZvgivI ÒAvj−vn& AvKeviÓ ej‡e| †m Òjv-Bjvnv Bj−vj−vn& ej‡j, †ZvgivI ZvB ej‡e|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 527) \_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b Avgi Bebyj Avm (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, hLb †Zvgiv gyqvw¾b †K Avhvb w`‡Z ïb‡e, ZzwgI ZvB ej‡e, †m hv e‡j|\_n\_n

Zvici Avgvi Dci `iƒ` co‡e, KviY †h Avgvi Dci GKevi `iƒ` c‡o, Avj−vn& Zvi Dci `kevi AbyMÖn el©Y K‡ib|\_n\_n

AZtci Avgvi Rb¨ ÒIqvmxjvÓ (ghv©`v) cÖv\_©bv Ki‡e| Avi Zv n‡”Q Rvbœv‡Zi D”P ghv©`vi GKwU ¯’vb, hv Avj−vn&i ev›`v‡`i g‡a¨ †\_‡K gvÎ GKRbB Zv jvf Ki‡e| Avkv Kwi †h, AvwgB ne †mB ev›`v|\_n

Avi †h Avgvi Rb¨ ÔIqvmxjvÕ cÖv\_©bv Ki‡e, Zvi Rb¨ Avgvi mycvwik Aeavh© n‡q hv‡e|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 534| bvmvC, 681| Avey `vD`, 523) \_n\_n

Rvwei Beby Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) †\_‡K Abyiƒc nv`xm wgkKvZ kix‡dI ewY©Z n‡q‡Q|\_n

### Avhv‡bi ci `iƒ` t

ÒAvj−vû¤§v mvwj− ÔAvjv gynv¤§vw`D Iqv ÔAvjv Avwj gynv¤§vw`b Kvgv mvj−vBZv ÔAvjv Beªvnxgv IqvÕ Avjv Avwj Beªvnxgv BbœvKv nvgx`yg& gvRx`|Ó\_n\_n

Avj−vû¤§v evwiK ÔAvjv gynv¤§vw`D Iqv ÔAvjv Avwj gynv¤§vw`b Kvgv evivK&Zv ÔAvjv Beivnxgv IqvÕ Avjv Avwj Beªvnxgv BbœvKv nvgx`yg& gvRx`|Ó\_n\_n

##### A\_© t\_n

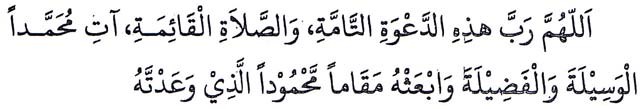
†n Avj−vn&! gynv¤§` (mvt), Zuvi eskai Ges Zuvi Abymvix‡`i cÖwZ AbyMÖn

`vb Ki, †hgb Beªvnxg (Avt), Zuvi eskai Ges Zuvi Abymvix‡`i cªwZ AbyMÖn `vb K‡iwQ‡j, wbðqB Zzwg cÖkswmZ I m¤§vwbZ|\_n\_n

†n Avj−vn&! gynv¤§` (mvt), Zuvi eskai Ges Zuvi Abymvix‡`i cÖwZ Kj¨vY I ghv©`v `vb Ki, †hgb Beªvnxg (Avt), Zuvi eskai Ges Zuvi Abymvix‡`i cÖwZ Kj¨vY I ghv©`v `vb K‡iwQ‡j, wbðqB Zzwg cÖkswmZ I m¤§vwbZ|\_n

(gymwjg, 534| bvmvC, 681)

##### Avhv‡bi †`vqv t



ÒAvj−vû¤§v iveŸv nvwhwn` `vÕIqvwZZ Zv-¤§vwZ Iqvm& mvjvwZj K¡vwqgvwZ Av-wZ gynv¤§v`vwbj IqvmxjvZv Iqvj dv`xjvZv Iqve Avmû gv°vgvg& gvn&gy`v wbj−vhx Iqv Av`&Ëvn&|Ó\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

†n Avj−vn&! GB cwic~Y© AvnŸvb I Avmbœ mvjv‡Zi cÖfy! gynv¤§` (mvt) †K Iqvmxjv I m‡ev©”P ghv©`vi AwaKvix Ki, Avi Zuv‡K †mB gvKv‡g gvngy‡`, cÖkswmZ ¯’v‡b †cŠu‡Q `vI, hvi A½xKvi Zzwg K‡iQ|\_n\_n

Rvwei Beby Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) ewY©Z, \_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †h Avhvb †kvbvi ci Dc‡ii †`vqv cvV Ki‡e, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) AeavwiZ fv‡e Zvi Rb mycvwik Ki‡eb|Ó (mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 8 t 614| wZiwghx, 211| bvmvC, 683| Avey `vD`, 529|\_n

Be‡b gvRvn& 722)

### GKvgZ t

GKvgZ n‡”Q mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ wØZxq AvnŸvb| \_n \_n Rvgv‡Z mvjvZ Avi¤¢ Kivi wVK Av‡M ÔGKvgZÕ †`qv nq|\_n\_n

GKvgZ †`qv nq Avhv‡bi †P‡q `ª“Z Ges Aby”P¯^‡i| Avhv‡bi mgq

†hgb Kv‡bi wfZi ZR©bx †XvKv‡bv nq, GKvg‡Zi mgq Zv Kiv nq bv| GQvovI GKvg‡Zi mgq ÒnvBq¨v Avjvm ¯^vjvn&Ó ev ÒnvBq¨v Avjvj dvjvn&Ó ejvi mgq gyL Wv‡b ev ev‡g wdiv‡bv nq bv|\_n\_n

Avhvb I GKvg‡Zi gv‡S KZUzKz weiwZ \_vK‡e, G e¨vcv‡i ¯úó †Kvb Bw½Z bvB| Z‡e Avhvb nq RvgvZ WvKvi Rb¨ Ges GUvB ¯^vfvweK †h Avhv‡bi ci A‡b‡K gmwR‡` G‡m Dh~ Ki‡e, myZivs †m mgqUzKzI †`qv

`iKvi|\_n

Avevi †KD †KD mybœvZ ev bdj mvjvZI Av`vq Ki‡Z cv‡ib| AZGe, Gme wKQy we‡ePbv K‡iB GKvgZ †`qv DËg|\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Avhvb I GKvg‡Zi gv‡Si mg‡qi †`vqv Keyj Kiv nq, myZivs †Zvgiv G mg‡q †`vqv Ki|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 521| wZiwghx, 212| Avngv`)\_n\_n

##### \* GLv‡b D‡j−L Kiv `iKvi †h, GKvg‡Zi mgq ÒnvBq¨v Avjvj dvjvn&Ó ejvi ci ÒK¡v` K¡vgvwZm mvjvn&Ó evK¨wU `yÕevi D”PviY Ki‡Z n‡e|

### GKvg‡Zi kãvejx t

GLv‡b GKvg‡Zi †h evK¨¸‡jv †`qv n‡jv, †m¸‡jv Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b hv‡q` Be‡b Ave`& ivweŸnx (ivt), whwb ¯^‡cœ Avhvb I GKvg‡Zi evK¨¸‡jv Rvb‡Z †c‡i ciw`b mKv‡j Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi Kv‡Q wM‡q Zuv‡K mewKQy Ly‡j Rvbvb Ges im~j (mvt) Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b hv‡q` (ivt) †K Av‡`k †`b GB Avhvb Ges GKvgZ wej−vj (ivt) †K wkwL‡q w`‡Z Ges im~j (mvt) wej−vj (ivt) †K Gfv‡eB Avhvb I GKvgZ w`‡Z e‡jwQ‡jb|\_n\_n

Avj−vû AvKevi t 2 evi \_n (Avj−vn& mevi †P‡q gnvb) \_n\_n

Avknv`y Avj&jv Bjvnv Bj−vj−vn& t 1 evi\_n

(Avwg mv¶¨ w`w”Q †h, Avj−vn& Qvov Avi †Kvb Dcvm¨ bvB) \_n\_n

Avknv`y Avbœv gynv¤§v`yi ivm~jyj−vn& t 1 evi\_n

(Avwg mv¶¨ w`w”Q †h, gynv¤§` (mvt) Avj−vn&i im~j) \_n\_n

nvBq¨v Avjvm ¯^vjvn& t 1 evi \_n (mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ Avm) \_n\_n

nvBq¨v Avjvj dvjvn& t 1 evi\_n

(Kj¨v‡Yi Rb¨ Avm) \_n\_n

##### K¡v` K¡vgvwZm mvjvn& t 2 evi \_n (mvjvZ ïi“ n‡q‡Q) \_n\_n

Avj−vn& AvKevi t 2 evi \_n (Avjv− n& mevi †P‡q gnvb) \_n\_n

jv-Bjvnv Bj−vj−vn& t 1 evi\_n

(Avj−vn& e¨ZxZ Ab¨ †Kvb cÖfy bvB) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi gyqvw¾b Av¤§vi Be‡b mv` (ivt) Gi wcZv-gvZv

†\_‡K ewY©Z, Òwej−vj (ivt) Gi Avhvb wQj `yB-`yB kã wewkó Ges GKvgZ wQj GK-GK kã wewkó|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 731) \_n\_n

Avey iv‡dÕ (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvwg wej−vj (ivt) †K Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi mvg‡b Avhv‡bi cÖwZwU evK¨ `yBevi K‡i Ges GKvg‡Zi evK¨ GKevi K‡i ej‡Z ï‡bwQ|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 732) \_n\_n

Be‡b Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi mg‡q Avhv‡bi kã `yÕevi K‡i Ges GKvg‡Zi kã GKevi K‡i ejv n‡Zv| wKš‘ GKvg‡Zi g‡a¨ ÒK¡v` K¡vgvwZm mvjvn&Ó kãwU `yÕevi ejv n‡Zv|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 510| bvmvC, 671) \_n\_n

Avbvm (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, Òwejv− j (ivt) †K Avhv‡bi kã¸‡jv †Rvovq Ges ÒK¡v` K¡vgvwZm mvjvn&Ó evK¨wU e¨ZxZ GKvg‡Zi kã †e‡Rvo msL¨vq A\_v©r GKevi K‡i ejvi wb‡`©k †`qv nq|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 2 t 603, 605, 607| gymwjg, 528| Avey `vD`, 508-10|

bvmvC, 630, 671| wZiwghx, 193| Be‡b gvRvn&, 729) \_n\_n

\* A‡b‡KB ÔGKvgZÕ Giƒ‡c MÖnb bv K‡i Avhv‡bi gZ GKvgZ w`‡q

\_v‡Kb|\_n

nvwdh Avey Dgi Be‡b Ave`yi ie e‡jb, Bgvg Avngv` web nv¤^j, BmnvK web ivn&IqvBwn, `vD` web Avjx, gynv¤§` web Rixi, Bgvg Be‡b ZvBwgqvn& cÖgyL GKvg‡Zi evK¨¸wj GKevi ev `yÕevi ejvi Dfq wewa AwfgZ MÖnb K‡i‡Qb| Zuv‡`i `„wó‡Z Dfq wbqgB weï×, ˆea Ges MÖnb‡hvM¨| Zuviv e‡j‡Qb GUv Hw”QK e¨vcvi- †h B”Qv Ki‡e, GKevi ej‡e Ges †h B”Qv K‡i `yÕevi ej‡e| G e¨vcv‡i gZwe‡iva Kvg¨ bq|\_n

(gvRg~D dvZvIqv, Zzndvmn wZiwghx) \_n\_n

# PZz\_© Aa¨vq

### mvjvZ ïi“i Av‡M KiYxq

Av‡Mi Aa¨vq¸‡jv‡Z mvjvZ Ges mvjv‡Zi c~e©-cÖ¯‘wZ m¤ú‡K© cÖ‡qvRbxq Z\_¨vw` Zz‡j aiv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

ejvB evûj¨ †h, GKRb gymwjg mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ `uvovevi c~‡e© wbwðZ n‡q †b‡e †h, mvjvZ Av`v‡qi hveZxq c~e© cÖ¯‘wZ †m m¤úbœ K‡i‡Q wKbv- GiciB †m mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ `uvov‡e|\_n\_n

GLv‡b D‡j−L Kiv `iKvi †h, mvjvZ Av`v‡q `uvov‡bvi c~‡e© Av‡iv wKQy wel‡qi Dci `„wócvZ Kiv Ri“ix Ges †m¸‡jvB GB Aa¨v‡q Zz‡j aiv n‡jv|\_n\_n

g~j wel‡q hvIqvi Av‡M KziAvbyj Kix‡gi GKwU AvqvZ D‡j−L Kiv cÖ‡qvRb e‡j g‡b KiwQ t-\_n

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Òc~e© Ges cwðg w`‡K †Zvgv‡`i gyL wdiv‡bv‡Z

†Kvb c~Y¨ bvB; wKš‘ c~Y¨ Av‡Q †KD Avj−vn&, ciKvj, †d‡ikZvMY, mg¯— wKZve Ges bexM‡Y Cgvb Avb‡j Ges Avj−vn& †cÖ‡g AvZœxq-¯^Rb, wcZ…nxb, AfveMÖ¯’, ch©UK, mvnvh¨ cÖvw\_©MY‡K Ges `vmgyw³i Rb¨ A\_©

`vb Ki‡j, mvjvZ Kv‡qg Ki‡j I hvKvZ cÖ`vb Ki‡j Ges cÖwZkÖ“wZ w`‡q Zv c~Y© Ki‡j, A\_©-msK‡U, `ytL-‡K¬‡k I msMÖvg msK‡U ˆah© aviY Ki‡j, GivB Zviv, hviv mZ¨ civqY Ges GivB gyËvKx|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 177) \_n\_n

Avgiv mevB myôy fv‡e mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z PvB, gyÕgxb n‡Z PvB, Avi gyÕgx‡biB PvwiwÎK wKQy ˆewk‡ó¨i cÖwZ Dc‡ii Avqv‡Z Av‡jvKcvZ Kiv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

### m~Zivn& t

m~Zivn& n‡”Q Avovj, c`v© ev Av”Qv`b|

mvjv‡Zi cwi‡cÖw¶‡Z wmh`vn& †`Iqvi RvqMvi mvg‡b GKwU e¯‘ `uvo Kwi‡q ivLvi K\_v ejv nq- Ges GB e¯‘ Ges mvjvZ Av`vqKvix †hLv‡b

`uvwo‡q‡Q Zvi ga¨eZx© RvqMv w`‡q Kv‡iv Pjv-†div Kiv we‡kl fv‡e eviY Kiv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

hw`I Avgv‡`i mK‡jiB †guvvgywU aviYv Av‡Q †h mvjvZ Av`vqKvixi mvg‡b w`‡q Kv‡iv cvi nIqv DwPZ bq, ZviciI mvjvZ Av`vqKvixi Zvi mvg‡b m~Zivn& †i‡L mvjvZ Av`v‡qi weavb i‡q‡Q| we‡kl K‡i mvjvZ Av`vqKvix hLb GKv mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Qb|\_n\_n

\* Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b Dgi (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, m~Zivn& mvg‡b bv †i‡L †Zvgiv mvjv‡Z

`uvwo‡qv bv, Avi KvD‡K †Zvgvi mvg‡b w`‡q cvi n‡Z w`I bv| †KD hw` ZeyI cvi n‡Z Pvq, evav `vI, KviY Zvi mv‡\_ kqZvb Av‡Q|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 714| Be‡b LyhvBgv) \_n\_n

* Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) mvjv‡Z `uvwo‡q Òm~Zivn&Ó Gi wbKUeZx© n‡q

`uvov‡Zb, hv‡Z K‡i Zuvi Ges †`qv‡ji gv‡S wZb wKDweU A\_v©r wZb nvZ cwigvb duvKv \_v‡K Ges Zuvi wmh`vn& Gi ¯’vb †\_‡K †`qvj ch©š— GZUzKz duvK \_vK‡Zv hv‡Z Gi wfZi w`‡q GKUv †fov cvi n‡Z cv‡i|Ó\_n (mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 91 t 496| w` mvjvn&, Avjevbx †\_‡K D×„Z| wZwb e‡jb,

Avngv` I GB mb` mnxn& e‡j‡Qb) \_n\_n

* bvÕwd (int) ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAve`yj−vn& Be‡b Dgi (ivt) hLb KvÕev kix‡d cÖ‡ek Ki‡Zb, ZLb wZwb GwM‡q wM‡q †hLv‡b Zuvi I †`qv‡ji gv‡S cÖvq wZb nvZ cwigvb e¨eavb \_vK‡Zv, †mLv‡b †\_‡g mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb, †hLv‡b im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQ‡jb e‡j wej−vj (ivt) Zuv‡K Rvwb‡qwQ‡jb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 97 t 506) \_n\_n

* KL‡bv ev Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) wcjvi‡K m~Zivn& evwb‡q wb‡Zb|\_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b Dgi (ivt) eY©bv †`b †h ÒGKw`b bex (mvt) Dmvgv Beby hvq` (ivt), wejvj (ivt) Ges Dmgvb Beby Zvjnv nvRvix (ivt) KvÕevq cÖ‡ek Ki‡jb| Zuviv wKQy¶Y wfZ‡i wQ‡jb| wej−vj (ivt) †ei n‡j Avwg Zuv‡K ejjvg, im~j (mvt) wK Ki‡jb? wZwb ej‡jb, GKUv LyuwU evgw`‡K, GKUv LyuwU Wvb w`‡K, wZbUv LyuwU wcQ‡b ivL‡jb, Gici wZwb mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡jb| ZLb KvÕev N‡i QqwU LyuwU wQj|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 96 t 505) \_n\_n

* Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) hLb †Lvjv gq`v‡b mvjv‡Z `uvov‡Zb, †hLv‡b m~Zivn& wnmv‡e e¨env‡ii wKQyB bvB, †mLv‡b wZwb wb‡Ri mvg‡b GKUv ekv© cyu‡Z wb‡Zb Ges †mUv‡K m~Zivn& evwb‡q mvjv‡Z `uvov‡Zb Ges Ab¨vb¨iv Zuvi wcQ‡b `uvov‡Zv|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 92 t 498| gymwjg, 708| w` mvjvn&, Avjevbx| Be‡b gvRvn&

941) \_n\_n

* Beby Dgi (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

ÒKL‡bv ev im~j (mvt) Zuvi wbR evnb‡KB Avov-Avwofv‡e †i‡L Zv‡K m~Zivn& evwb‡q mvjv‡Z `uvwo‡q‡Qb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 98 t 507| Avngv`| w` mvjvn&| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

* Z‡e †Lqvj ivL‡Z e‡j‡Qb †h, ÒDU‡`i wekªvg ¯’j A\_v©r †hLv‡b mdiKvix‡`i me DU GK RvqMvq †eu‡a ivLv nq, †mUv †hb m~Zivn& evbv‡bv bv nq| KviY D‡Ui Av¯—vej mvjvZ Av`v‡qi wbwl× ¯’vb wnmv‡e we‡ewPZ|\_n

(nhiZ Dgi Be‡b LvËve (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z †h D‡Ui Av¯—vej mvjv‡Zi wbwl× ¯’vb

e‡j we‡ewPZ| Be‡b gvRvn& 747) \_n\_n

* ÒGes KL‡bv Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi D‡Ui wc‡V emevi Avmb‡K Lvov fv‡e ¯’vcb K‡i m~Zivn& evwb‡q mvjv‡Z `uvwo‡q‡Qb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 98 t 507| gymwjg, 705| Be‡b LyhvBgv| w` mvjvn&,

Avjevbx) \_n\_n

* + ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgv‡`i †KD hw` Zvi mvg‡bi w`‡K evn‡b emvi Avm‡bi cÖv‡š— GKLÛ KvV ev Qwo mshy³ K‡i †bq, Zvn‡j †m GUvi wcQ‡b mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z cv‡i Ges Gici Zvi mvg‡b w`‡q †KD cvi n‡jI †Kvb †`vl n‡e bv|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 706| Avey `vD`, 685) \_n\_n

* + ÒGKevi im~j (mvt) MvQ‡K m~Zivn& evwb‡q mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQ‡jb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 98 t Aa¨vq| Avey `vD`, 693| Avngv`| w` mvjvn&, Avj−vgv

Avjevbx) \_n\_n

* + KL‡bv ev Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Luv‡K m~Zivn& evwb‡q mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb Ges H mgq Av‡qkv (ivt) H Lv‡UB Avcv`g¯—K Kvco w`‡q

†X‡K ï‡q wQ‡jb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 99 t 508| gymwjg, 720| AveyÕq¨vjv) \_n\_n

### m~Zivn& wK‡mi n‡e t

Dc‡ii eY©bv¸‡jv‡Z Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) KZ…©K e¨eüZ wewfbœ cÖKvi m~Zivn& Gi eY©bv †`qv n‡q‡Q, Gi me¸wjB m~Zivn& wnmv‡e e¨envi Kiv

†h‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

‡hgb Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) KL‡bv- (1) gmwR‡`i wcjvi ev LyuwU, \_n (2) duvKv gq`v‡b ekv© c~u‡Z, \_n (3) KL‡bv wb‡Ri evnb‡K Avov-Avwo †i‡L, \_n

(4) evn‡bi Dci emevi Avmb Lvovfv‡e †i‡L, \_n (5) KL‡bv MvQ‡K m~Zivn& evwb‡q‡Qb| Ggb wK \_n (6) wbR kqb K‡¶i Luv‡KI m~Zivn& evwb‡q‡Qb| \_n (7) †Kvb e¯‘ gvwU ev Rvqbvgvh †\_‡K Kgc‡¶ 1 nvZ DuPz n‡j, Zv‡K m~Zivn& e‡j Mb¨ Kiv hv‡e|\_n

(Avj gyg‡Z, kvi‡n& wdKn&, Be‡b DlvB) \_n\_n

### m~Zivn& KZ`~‡i n‡e t

Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi wbR Ges †`qv‡ji gv‡S wZb nvZ cwigvb e¨eavb ivL‡Zb|\_n

(bvmvC, 752| Avngv`| mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 91 t 496) \_n\_n

Zuvi wmh`vn& Gi RvqMv Ges †`qv‡ji gvS w`‡q GKUv †fov cvi n‡q hvIqvi gZ duvK \_vK‡Zv|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 91 t 496) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒhLb †Zvgiv †KD m~Zivn& mvg‡b †i‡L mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e, †m †hb m~Zivn& Gi wbKUeZx© \_v‡K, hv‡Z kqZvb Zvi mvjvZ bó Ki‡Z bv cv‡i|Ó\_n

(Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK- mnxn& e‡j‡Qb Ges Avj-bvIqvex, Avj-avqvex Zv mg\_©b

K‡i‡Qb| Avj−vgv Avjevbx Zuvi Ôw` mvjvn&Õ wKZv‡e Zv D×„Z K‡i‡Qb) \_n\_n

##### m~Ziv‡n&i ga¨ w`‡q cvi n‡Z evav †`qv t

Avgi Be‡b ïÕAv‡qe, Zuvi wcZv, Zuvi `v`v n‡Z ewY©Z|

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wb‡Ri I Zuvi m~Zivn& Gi gvS Lvb w`‡q KvD‡K cvi n‡Z w`‡Zb bv| GKevi wZwb mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ `uvwo‡q‡Qb, wVK

†m mgqB GKwU †fov Qy‡U G‡m Zuvi mvg‡b w`‡q cvi nIqvi Dcµg K‡i, Zvi Av‡MB wZwb †fovwU‡K †`qv‡ji Mv‡q †V‡m a‡ib, AZtci

†fovwU Zuvi wcQb w`‡q cvi n‡q hvq|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 708| Be‡b LyhvBgv| Avj-Z¡vevivbx| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK- GwU mnxn e‡jb Ges Avj-avqvex Zv mg\_©b K‡ib| Avjevbx, Ôw` mvjvn&Õ wKZv‡e D×„Z

K‡i‡Qb) \_n\_n

ÒZvB †h †hfv‡eB cvi‡e, Zvi wb‡Ri I Zvi m~Zivn& Gi ga¨ w`‡q KvD‡K AwZµg Ki‡Z evav w`‡e|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 719| Be‡b wneŸvb| `vivKzZbx| Avngv`)\_n\_n

* + (Avj-Z¡vevix e‡j‡Qb, mnxn& nv`xm Ges GB nv`x‡mi Abyiƒc nv`xm eyLvix I gymwjg eY©bv K‡i‡Qb Ges Ab¨vb¨ gynvwÏmivI wewfbœ mvnvex‡`i fv‡l¨ Zv D‡j−L K‡i‡Qb- Ôw` mvjvn&Õ Avjevbx) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i imyj (mvt) Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡Zvgv‡`i †KD hLb mvg‡b †Kvb wKQy‡K m~Zivn& evwb‡q mvjvZ `uvwo‡q‡Q, ZLb †KD hw` H m~Zivn& Gi wfZi w`K w`‡q cvi n‡Z Pvq, Zvn‡j mvjvZ Av`vqKvix †hb H e¨w³‡K ey‡K †V‡j cvi n‡Z evav †`q Ges h\_v m¤¢e i“L‡Z †Póv K‡i|Ó\_n

Ab¨ GK eY©bvq i‡q‡Q, ÒH e¨w³‡K †hb `yÕevi evav †`qv nq, ZviciI hw` H e¨w³ cvi n‡Z Pvq, Zvn‡j †m †hb H e¨w³i mv‡\_ jovB K‡i,

KviY H e¨w³ Aek¨B kqZvb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 100 t 509| gymwjg, 713| Avey `vD`, 720| Be‡b LyhvBgv) \_n\_n

### Bgv‡gi m~Zivn&B †gv³v`x‡`i m~Zivn& t

gmwR‡` Rvgv‡Z mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mgq BgvgB †gv³v`xM‡Yi m~Zivn| Z‡e Aek¨B Bgv‡gi mvg‡b GKwU m~Zivn& \_vK‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) C‡`i w`b †Lvjv gq`v‡b mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Kv‡j Zuvi mvg‡b GKUv ekv© cyuZ‡Z ej‡Zb Ges IUv‡KB wZwb m~Zivn& evwb‡q mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb Ges Ab¨vb¨ †jv‡Kiv Zuvi wcQ‡b `uvwo‡q (Bgvg‡K m~Zivn& evwb‡q) mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 90 t 493-94| gymwjg, 707) \_n\_n

##### \* we‡kl `ªóe¨ t mvjvZ Av`vqKvix hLb GKv mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e, ZLb Aek¨B †m Zvi mvg‡b m~Zivn& ¯’vcb K‡i †b‡e| †KD Zvi m~Zivn& Gi evB‡i w`‡q cvi n‡j †Kvb †`vl n‡e bv|\_n\_n

### mvjvZ Av`vqKvixi mvg‡b w`‡q cvi nIqv t

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, mvjvZ Av`vqKvixi mvg‡b w`‡q †h cvi nq, †m hw` Rvb‡Zv †h G‡Z Zvi KZ ¸bvn& n‡e, Zvn‡j †m mvg‡b w`‡q cvi nIqvi †P‡q ÒPwj−k (eQi/gvm/w`b) ch©š— A‡c¶v Kiv DËg g‡b Ki‡Zv|Ó\_n\_n

Avey Avj bvhi e‡jb, Avwg wVK g‡b Ki‡Z cviwQ bv †h, im~j (mvt)

Pwj−k w`b/gvm/eQi e‡jwQ‡jb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 101t 510| gymwjg, 715) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡Kvb e¨w³i mvjvZ ZLbB wbtùjv nq, hLb Zvi mvg‡b †Kvb wKQyB m~Zivn& wnmv‡e \_v‡K bv Ges mvg‡b w`‡q mvevwjKv gwnjv, Mvav ev wgk&wg‡k& Kv‡jv KzKzi cvi nq|Ó\_n\_n

Avey hi (ivt) wR‡Ám K‡ib, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! †Kb †Kej wgk&wg‡k& Kv‡jv KzKzi, †KbB ev jvj is‡qi bq? wZwb DË‡i e‡jb, Kv‡jv KzKzi kqZvb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg 718| Avey `vD` | Be‡b LyhvBgv) \_n\_n\_n

##### we‡kl UxKv t\_n\_n

m~Zivn& ¯’vcb GKwU Aek¨ cvjbxq KZ©e¨, Zv GKRb Bgvg †nvK ev

†Kvb e¨w³ GKvB mvjvZ Av`vq Ki“K, GgbwK Zv gmwR‡` n‡jI|\_n\_n

Be‡b nvbx Zuvi ÒgvmvCjÓ MÖ‡š’ Bgvg Avngv` †\_‡K eY©bv K‡i e‡jb, Avey Ave`& Avj−vn& (Bgvg Avng` Be‡b nv¤^j) GKw`b Avgv‡K mvg‡b m~Zivn& ¯’vcb bv K‡iB mvjvZ Av`vqiZ Ae¯’vq †`‡Lb, Aek¨ Avwg GKUv †ek eo gmwR‡`B mvjv‡Z iZ wQjvg| ZeyI wZwb Avgv‡K ej‡jb, Ômvg‡b m~Zivn& ¯’vcb KiÕ|\_n

ZLb Avwg GK e¨w³‡K m~Zivn& evbvjvg|\_n

G‡Z cwi¯‹vi †evSv hv‡”Q †h, Bgvg Avngv` m~Zivn& ¯’vc‡bi e¨vcv‡i gmwR` †Quv †nvK ev eo, G e¨vcv‡i †Kvb ZviZg¨ Ki‡Zb bv Ges GUvB mnxn|\_n

(w` mvjvn&- Avj−vgv Avjevbx †\_‡K D×„Z) \_n\_n

### wKejvn& t

mg¯— gymwjg RvwZi Rb¨ i‡q‡Q GKB ÔwKejvn&Õ Gi weavb|

ZvB mKj gymwjgMY mvjvZ Av`v‡q `uvwo‡q ÒKvÕevÓ Gi w`‡K gyL

†divq, Avi H w`‡KB n‡jv ÒwKejvn&Ó|\_n\_n

Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒA\_vr© Zzwg †hLvb n‡ZB †ei nIbv

†Kb, gmwR`yj nvivg (KvÕev kixd) Gi w`‡K gyL wdiv‡e Ges †Zvgiv

†hLv‡bB \_vK bv †Kb, H (KvÕev) Gi w`‡KB gyL wdiv‡e|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 150) \_n\_n

Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) hLb mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ `uvov‡Zb, ZLb wZwb dih- bdj, †h mvjvZB †nvK bv †Kb, KvÕev Awfgy‡L `uvov‡Zb|Ó\_n

(GUv ÒgyZvIqvZxiÓ ev¯—eZv, ZvB GB nv`x‡mi wek` e¨vL¨vi cÖ‡qvRb †bB| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

mvjv‡Z `uvov‡bv ev›`vi \_v‡K `yÕwU `„wó‡Kvb, GKwU n‡jv ü`‡qi Ges AciwU n‡jv †`‡ni| Zvi ü`‡qi wbweóZv \_v‡K Avj−vn&i cÖwZ, Avi Zvi

†`n I †Pnvivi AwfgyL nq Avjv− n&i we‡kl wb`k©b, KvÕev M„‡ni cÖwZ|\_n\_n

mviv we‡k¦i gymwjgM‡Yi ü`q †hgb Avj−vn&i AwfgyLx, †Zgwb mvjv‡Z

`uvwo‡q Zv‡`i †`n I gyLI GKB M„‡ni AwfgyLx nq| G‡Z i‡q‡Q mviv gymwjg RvwZi HK¨ I msnwZi ewntcÖKvk, Zv‡`i mK‡ji GKvZœZv|\_n\_n

ÒGes Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi GKRb mvjv‡Z fyjKvix mvnvevi D‡Ï‡k¨ e‡jwQ‡jb, hLb mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ `uvov‡e, wVKfv‡e Dh~ Ki, wKejv‡n&i w`‡K gyL Ki Ges ZvKexi ej|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix| Avey `vD` | gymwjg) \_n\_n

**wet `ªt** mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyjKvix mvnvevi NUbv wewfbœ nv`x‡mi MÖš’¸wj‡Z D‡j−L Kiv n‡q‡Q Ges Gi gva¨‡g wewfbœ eY©bvI D×„Z Kiv n‡q‡Q| †m Kvi‡YB NUbvwU GLv‡b D‡j−L Kiv n‡jv|\_n\_n

\* mnxn& eyLvix‡Z Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) Gi eY©bvq ejv n‡q‡Q, ÒGKevi Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) gmwR‡` XyKwQ‡jb, G mgq Zuvi wcQ‡b wcQ‡b GK mvnvevI gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek K‡i| H mvnvev mvjvZ Av`vq ïi“ K‡ib Ges mvjvZ †k‡l bex (mvt) Gi Kv‡Q wM‡q Zuv‡K mvjvg Rvbvb| im~j (mvt) Zvi mvjv‡gi Reve w`‡q Zv‡K e‡jb, hvI, Avevi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iv, KviY †Zvgvi mvjvZ Av`vq nq wb| mvnvevwU Avevi mvjv‡Z `uvov‡jv Ges Av‡Mi g‡ZvB mvjvZ Av`vq †kl Ki‡jv, Gici im~j (mvt) Gi Kv‡Q wM‡q Zuv‡K mvjvg Rvbv‡jv| im~j (mvt) Zv‡K Avevi ej‡jb, hvI, Avevi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iv, KviY †Zvgvi mvjvZ Av`vq nqwb| GB iKg wZb evi NU‡jv|\_n\_n

Gici H mvnvev Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †K Rvbv‡jv, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! whwb Avcbvi gva¨‡g mZ¨‡K cÖwZôv K‡i‡Qb Zuvi kc\_, Avwg Gi

†P‡q fvj cvwi bv, `qv K‡i Avgv‡K wkwL‡q w`b|\_n

im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, hLb Zzwg mvjv‡Z `uvov‡e, fvj K‡i Dh~ Ki‡e, wKejvn& Gi w`‡K gyL K‡i ZvKexi ej‡e, Gici KziAvb †\_‡K wKQy Ask, hv †Zvgvi gyL¯’ Av‡Q, Zv †ZjvIqvZ Ki, Gici axi w¯’i fv‡e i“Kz‡Z hvI| Gici gv\_v I †Kvgi †mvRv K‡i w¯’i n‡q `uvovI, Gici w¯’iZvi mv‡\_ wmh`vn& †Z hvI, Gici gv\_v DwV‡q em, hZ¶b bv kix‡ii me nv‡oi †Rvo wbR wbR ¯’v‡b e‡m hvq, Avi me mvjvZB GB fv‡e Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 120 t 793| gymwjg, 559| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1060) \_n\_n

##### \* GB eB‡qi wewfbœ Aa¨v‡q mvjvZ Av`v‡qi wewfbœ av‡ci eY©bvq GB mvnvev‡K mvjvZ Av`v‡qi c×wZ wkLv‡bvi wewfbœ eY©bv D×„Z Kiv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

hviv KvÕev kix‡di Av‡k cv‡k †\_‡K mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i Ges †h‡nZz KvÕev Zv‡`i `„wói mvg‡b \_v‡K, †m‡nZz Zv‡`i Rb¨ mivmwi KvÕevi cÖwZ gyL †div‡bv Ri“ix|\_n\_n

c¶vš—‡i, hviv KvÕev †`L‡Z cv‡”Q bv, Zv‡`i Rb¨ ûeû KvÕevi cÖwZ gyL

†div‡bv H fv‡e m¤¢e n‡”Q bv, ZeyI w`K wb‡`©kbvi mvnv‡h¨ hZUzKz m¤¢e †Póv Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

##### \* GLv‡b GKUv K\_v D‡j−L¨ †h, cwðg gyLx bq, wKejvn& gyLx nIquvvB Avmj|\_n

(wZiwhgx, 342-43| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n\_n

##### wet `ªt\_n

Be‡b Dgi (ivt) e‡jb, wKejvn& gyLx nIqvi mgq, cwðg hw` Wvb cv‡k Ges c~e© hw` evg cv‡k nq, Z‡e c~e© I cwð‡gi gv‡SB †nvj Avcbvi wKejvn&|\_n\_n

KziAv‡b Avj−vn& e‡jb, Òc~e© I cwðg Avj−vn&iB Ges †h w`‡KB †Zvgiv gyL wdivI bv †Kb, †m w`KB Avj−vn&i w`K| wbðqB Avj−vn& me©e¨vcx, me©Á|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 115) \_n\_n

Òmd‡i Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) wb‡Ri evn‡bi Dci emv Ae¯’vq Zuvi DU

†h w`‡K gyL K‡i Pj‡Zv, †mB Awfgy‡LB bdj I weZ&i Gi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb| wKš‘ dih mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Kv‡j DU †\_‡K †b‡g wKejvn&i w`‡K gyL K‡i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 7 t 1093-95| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

ÒKL‡bv KL‡bv im~j (mvt) Zuvi DUbxi Dci mIqvi \_vKv Kvjxb mg‡q, bdj mvjvZ Av`vq ïi“ Kivi Av‡M DUbxmn wKejvn& gyLx n‡Zb Ges ZvKexi w`‡Zb| Gici evKx mvjvZ Zuvi DU †h Awfgy‡L Pj‡Zv

†mw`‡K wd‡iB m¤úbœ Ki‡Zb| Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1225| Be‡b wneŸvb| Be‡b nvbx Zv ÔgvmvCjÕ MÖ‡š’ mnxn& e‡j‡Qb) \_n\_n

Òbex (mvt) mIqvix \_vKv Ae¯’vq gv\_v bxPz K‡i i“Kz Ges wmh`vn& Ki‡Zb, GgZve¯’vq wmh`vn&‡Z i“Kzi †P‡qI gv\_v †ekx †bvqv‡ZbÓ\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1227| Avngv`)\_n\_n

Rvwei Beby Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

Òdih mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mgq im~j (mvt) DU †\_‡K bx‡P bvg‡Zb Ges wKejvn& gyLx n‡q mvjv‡Z `uvov‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 8 t 1099| Avng`)\_n\_n

##### wKejvn& Gi w`‡K eyS‡Z bv cvi‡j t

‡Kvb A‡Pbv ev ARvbv ¯’v‡b ev †`‡k, AÜKvi ev †g‡Ni Kvi‡Y wKejv‡ni w`K wbY©q Ki‡Z bv cvi‡j ev Zv Rvbvi hw` †Kvb my‡hvM bv

\_v‡K, Zvn‡j g‡b g‡b †h w`K mwVK g‡b n‡e Zvi wfwË‡ZB mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

Rvwei (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒGKevi Avgiv bex (mvt) Gi m‡½ GK Awfhvb/ hy× hvÎv‡Z wQjvg| AvKvkI †ek †gNv”Qbœ wQj| †mB Ae¯’vq Avgiv mvjv‡Zi cÖ¯‘wZ‡Z wKejvn& Gi w`K wbb©‡qi †Póv Kwi| wKš‘ G e¨vcv‡i Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ gZ‡f` †`Lv †`q| AZtci †h hvi wbR wbR gZ Abymv‡i wKejvn& wbav©ib K‡i mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i wbj| Ges mwVK wKejvn& wbav©ib Kiv n‡q‡Q wK bv Zv cix¶v K‡i †`Lvi Rb¨ cÖ‡Z¨‡K wbR gZvbymv‡i wKejvn& Gi w`K wPwýZ K‡i ivLjvg| mKvj n‡j †`Lv

†Mj Avgiv wKejvn& Gi wfbœ w`‡K gyL K‡i mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQ| im~j (mvt) †m mgq Avgv‡`i `jwUi mv‡\_ wQ‡jb bv| AZtci im~j (mvt) Gi mv‡\_ †`Lv nIqv gvÎ NUbvwU Zuvi Kv‡Q ejv n‡jv| wZwb Avgv‡`i H mvjvZ bZzb K‡i Av`vq Kivi wb‡`©k w`‡jb bv| eis ej‡jb,

Ò‡Zvgv‡`i mvjvZ Av`vq n‡q‡Q|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1020| `vivKzZ¡bx| evqnv°x| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| BiIqvDj,

Mvjxj, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

### KvÕev wKfv‡e wKejvn& n‡jv t

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) cÖ\_g w`‡K evqZzj †gvKv‡Ï‡mi w`‡K gyL K‡i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb| wKš‘ wZwb g‡b g‡b PvB‡Zb †h, KvÕevB Zuvi wKejvn& †nvK|\_n

ZLb GB AvqvZ AeZxY© nq t\_n\_n

ÒAvKv‡ki w`‡K †Zvgvi evievi ZvKv‡bv †K Avwg Aek¨ j¶ Kwi| myZivs †Zvgv‡K Aek¨B Ggb wKejvn& Gi w`‡K wdwi‡q w`w”Q hv Zzwg cQ›` Ki|\_n\_n

AZGe, Zzwg gmwR`yj nviv‡gi w`‡K gyL wdivI| †Zvgiv †hLv‡bB \_vK bv †Kb Dnvi w`‡K gyL wdivI| Ges hv‡`i wKZve †`qv n‡q‡Q Zviv wbwðZfv‡e Rv‡b †h, Bnv Zv‡`i cÖwZcvj‡Ki †cÖwiZ mZ¨|\_n\_n

Zviv hv K‡i †m m¤^‡Ü Avj−vn& AbewnZ gb|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 144)

\_n\_n

GB AvqvZ bvwR‡ji ci †\_‡KB im~j (mvt) KvÕev Gi w`‡K gyL K‡i mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv ïi“ K‡ib|\_n\_n

Kzevi gmwR‡` †jv‡Kiv ZLb dRi Gi mvjvZ Av`vq KiwQ‡jv| G mgq GK e¨w³ G‡m Zv‡`i Lei Rvbv‡jv †h, iv‡Î Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi Dci KziAv‡bi wKQy AvqvZ bvwRj n‡q‡Q hv‡Z Zuvi Dci KvÕev Gi w`‡K gyL K‡i mvjvZ Av`v‡qi wb‡`©k G‡m‡Q| AZGe, †ZvgivI KvÕevi w`‡K gyL wdivI| †m mgq Zviv Avj-kvg (wmwiqv) Gi w`‡K gyL K‡i mvjvZ Av`vq KiwQ‡jv| Lei †kvbv gvÎ Zviv Zv‡`i Bgvg mn mevB KvÕev Gi w`‡K gyL wdiv‡jv|\_n

(Avngv`| mnxûj eyLvix 8 t 31 t 399| gymwjg, 742-43| Z¡vevivbx| Be‡b

mvÕ`| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

### ‡Kvb Ae¯’vq wKejvn& gyLx bv n‡jI mvjvZ ï× t

1. hy× PjvKvjxb ev nvbvnvwbi mgq mvjvZ Av`v‡q wKejvn& gyLx bv n‡Z cvi‡jI mvjvZ Av`vq n‡e| kÎ“i MwZwewai Dci j¶¨ †i‡L gy‡L ZvKexi e‡j gv\_v Nywi‡q wKejvn& Gi w`‡K wb‡`©kbv Ki‡jB Pj‡e|\_n

(BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx| evqnv°xi mb`, hv eyLvix I gymwjg †g‡b †bb) \_n\_n

1. Avj−vn& e‡jb, Òhw` †Zvgiv AvksKv Ki Z‡e c`Pvix A\_ev Av‡ivnx Ae¯’vq mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 239) \_n\_n

1. Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, f‡qi KviY ev kÎ“i Avµg‡bi fq

\_vK‡j, †Zvgiv `uvwo‡q \_vKv Ae¯’vq ev mIqvi Ae¯’vq, wKejvn&i w`‡K gyL K‡i ev bv K‡i mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i bvI|\_n

(eyLvix| gymwjg| BiIqvDj Mvjxj| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

1. md‡i DU, †Nvov ev Mvox‡Z bdj ev mybœvZ mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mgq wKejvn&gyLx bv nIqv ‡M‡jI mvjvZ Av`vq n‡e|\_n

(eyLvix) \_n\_n

Zvn‡j Avgiv cwi¯‹vi-cwi”Qbœ †cvlvK c‡i, gvbwmK cweÎZv eRvq

†i‡L, GKv mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡j m~Zivn& ¯’vcb K‡i, (Avi Rvgv‡Z mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Kv‡j BgvgB m~Zivn& n‡eb) wKejvn& Gi w`‡K gyL K‡i mvjv‡Z `uvov‡ev|\_n\_n

##### \* GLv‡b GKUv K\_v g‡b ivL‡Z n‡e †h GKv mvjv‡Z `uvov‡j mvjvZ ïi“i Av‡M ÒGKvgZÓ w`‡q wb‡Z n‡e|\_n

**(Avhvb Aa¨vq)** \_n\_n

### wKqvg t (mvjv‡Z `uvov‡bv)

* Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Avj−vn&i wb‡`©k cvjb K‡i dih Ges bdj, Dfq cÖKvi mvjvZB `uvwo‡q Av`vq Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Ò‡Zvgiv mvjv‡Zi cÖwZ hZœevb n‡e, we‡klZt ga¨eZx© mvjv‡Zi, Ges Avj−vn&i D‡Ï‡k¨ †Zvgiv webxZfv‡e

`uvov‡e|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 238) \_n\_n

##### wet `ªt\_n

ga¨eZx© mvjvZ A\_v©r Avm‡ii mvjvZ| Ges G m¤ú‡K© †ekxi fvMB DjvgvMYB GKgZ| G wel‡q nv`xm Gi D‡j−L i‡q‡Q Be‡b KvZxi Gi KziAv‡bi Zvdmx‡i|\_n\_n

mdiiZ Ae¯’vq ev hy× hvÎv/ Awfhv‡bi Kv‡j Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi evn‡bi Dci mIqvi \_vKv Ae¯’vq bdj ev weZ&‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 7 t 1093| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

bex (mvt) Zuvi B‡š—Kvj c~e©Kvjxb mg‡q Amy¯’ Ae¯’vq e‡mI mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQ‡jb|\_n

(Avngv`| wZiwghx) \_n\_n

Gi Av‡MI Avi GKevi wZwb Amy¯’ Ae¯’vq e‡m mvjvZ Av`vq KiwQ‡jb Ges Zuvi wcQ‡b mvnvevMY `uvwo‡q mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv Kvjxb wZwb Zuv‡`i em‡Z Bkviv K‡ib Ges Zuviv e‡m mvjvZ Av`vq K‡ib|\_n\_n

mvjvZ †kl nIqvi ci wZwb e‡jb, Ò†Zvgiv cvimxq ev †ivgvbiv hv K‡i wVK ZvB KiwQ‡j A\_v©r †hfv‡e Zv‡`i ivRviv e‡m \_v‡K Avi Abymvixiv `uvwo‡q \_v‡K wVK †Zgwb| AZGe, KL‡bv Zv Ki‡e bv| KviY †Zvgv‡`i Bgvg‡K AbymiY Ki‡Z n‡e| wZwb hLb i“Kz‡Z hv‡eb,

†Zvgiv i“Kz‡Z hv‡e, hLb wZwb `uvov‡eb, †ZvgivI `uvov‡e Ges hLb wZwb e‡m mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡eb, †ZvgivI e‡m mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 74 t 722| gymwjg, 594| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, AvjevYx) \_n\_n

\* Avj−vgv Avjevbx e‡jb- Avngv` I Avey `vD` e‡j‡Qb GUv mnxn& nv`xm) \_n\_n

kÎ“i fq ev Avc`Kvjxb mg‡q mvjvZ Av`v‡qi cš’vI Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †`wL‡q w`‡q †M‡Qb, e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡Zvgiv `uvwo‡q \_vKv Ae¯’vq ev Pjvi c‡\_ ev mIqvi Ae¯’vq mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(eyLvix| gymwjg| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Òhw` †Zvgiv AvksKv Ki Z‡e c`Pvix A\_ev Av‡ivnx Ae¯’vq mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e| Avi hLb †Zvgiv wbivc`

†eva Ki ZLb Avj−vn&‡K ¯§iY Ki‡e, †hfv‡e wZwb †Zvgv‡`i wk¶v w`‡q‡Qb, hv †Zvgiv Rvb‡Z bv|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 239) \_n\_n

### Amy¯’ e¨w³i e‡m mvjvZ Av`vq t

Bgivb Beb ûmvBb (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvwg Ak© †iv‡M fyMwQjvg, ZvB Avwg bex (mvt) †K, wKfv‡e mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡ev cÖkœ Ki‡j, wZwb Rev‡e ej‡jb, Ò`uvwo‡q mvjvZ Av`vq Ki; bv cvi‡j e‡m Av`vq Ki; Avi ZvI bv cvi‡j ï‡q Av`vq Ki|Ó\_n

(Avngv`| eyLvix| Avey `vD`, 952| Be‡b gvRvn& 1223) \_n\_n

Bgivb Beb ûmvBb (ivt) Av‡iv e‡jb, Avwg Zuv‡K e‡m mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi dhxjZ m¤ú‡K© wR‡Ám Ki‡j, wZwb ej‡jb Ò`uvwo‡q mvjvZ Av`vq n‡”Q DËg cš’v| hw` †KD e‡m Av`vq K‡i, Zvn‡j `uvwo‡q Av`vqKvixi Zzjbv A‡a©K dhxjZ cv‡e, hw` †KD †kvqv Ae¯’vq ev

†njvb †`qv Ae¯’vq Av`vq K‡i, Zvn‡j e‡m Av`vqKvix Zzjbvq A‡a©K dhxjZ cv‡e|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 951| Be‡b gvRvn& 1231| Avngv`)\_n\_n

Bgivb (ivt) Gi nv`xm Gi A\_© n‡jv †h, G cš’v H me Amy¯’ e¨w³i Rb¨ hviv KóKi n‡jI `uvwo‡q mvjvZ Av`v‡q m¶g| ZvB e‡m mvjvZ Av`vqKvix e¨w³i dhxjZ `uvwo‡q Av`vqKvix e¨w³i A‡a©K| hv‡Z Amy¯’ n‡jI †jv‡K `uvwo‡q mvjvZ Av`v‡q Drmvnx nq| hw`I Zv‡K e‡m mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi AbygwZ †`qv n‡q‡Q|\_n

Avbvm (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

(Be‡b nvh&hvi, dvZûj evix) \_n\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, GKevi Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) cwi`k©b Kv‡j †`L‡jb GK`j †jvK Amy¯’Zvi Kvi‡Y e‡m mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Q Ges wZwb ej‡jb, Òe‡m mvjvZ Av`v‡qi dhxjZ `uvwo‡q Av`vq Kivi A‡a©K|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn& 1230| Avngv`)\_n\_n

e„× eq‡m Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi RvqMvq GKwU LyuwUi Dci fi w`‡Zb|\_n

(Avey `vD`| Avj-nv‡Kg| Avj-avqvex| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

\* GKevi wZwb GK Amy¯’ e¨w³‡K †`L‡Z hvb Ges †`L‡Z cvb †h

†jvKwU evwj‡k †njvb w`‡q mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Q, wZwb evwjkwU mwi‡q

†`b, ZLb H e¨w³wU GKwU Qwoi Dci fi w`‡q mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi Dcµg Ki‡jv, wZwb QwowUI mwi‡q w`‡jb Ges ej‡jb Òhw` cvi gvwU‡Z e‡m mvjvZ Av`vq Ki, bv n‡j gv\_vi Bkvivq Ki Avi wmh`vn& Gi mgq i“Kzi †P‡q gv\_v †ekx †bvqv‡Z n‡e|Ó\_n

(Z¡vevivbx| Avj-evhhvi| Beb-Avj mvgvK| evqnv°x| wmjwmjvZ Avj nv`xm Avj

mnxn&, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

### RyZv c‡i mvjvZ Av`vq t

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) KL‡bv Lvwj cv‡q, KL‡bv ev RyZv c‡iI mvjv‡Z

`uvwo‡q‡Qb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 8 t 24 t 386| gymwjg, 781| Be‡b gvRvn& 1037-38| Avey

`vD` 653| Avj-Z¡vnvfx e‡jb, gyZvIqvZxi nv`xm|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi D¤§vn‡`i Rb¨I GB cš’v Aej¤^‡bi AbygwZ w`‡q‡Qb, e‡j‡Qb Ò‡Zvgiv RyZv cv‡q †i‡LI mvjv‡Z `uvov‡Z cvi Avi Ly‡j ivL‡Z PvB‡j wb‡Ri `yB cv‡qi duv‡K Zv ivL‡e, †Lqvj ivL‡e hv‡Z A‡b¨i †Kvb Amyweav bv nq|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 654| Avj evhhvi, Avj-hvIqvnx`| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK- Avj

avqvex mg\_©b K‡ib| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) KL‡bv KL‡bv RyZv cv‡q †i‡LB mvjvZ Av`v‡q DØy× K‡i‡Qb, e‡j‡Qb ÒBû`x‡`i †\_‡K Avjv`v \_vK, KviY Iiv I‡`i RyZv ev †gvRv cv‡q †i‡L cÖv\_©bv K‡i bv|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 652| Be‡b-evhqvi| Avj nv‡Kg) \_n\_n

KL‡bv ev bex (mvt) mvjvZ iZ Ae¯’vq cv †\_‡K RyZv Ly‡j ivL‡Zb Ges mvjvZ eRvq ivL‡Zb, G e¨vcv‡i Avey mvÕC` Avj Ly`ix (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, GKw`b Avgiv im~j (mvt) Gi wcQ‡b mvjv‡Z `uvwo‡qwQjvg| mvjv‡Z `uvovevi Kv‡j wZwb cv †\_‡K RyZv Ly‡j wb‡Ri evg cv‡k

ivL‡jb| mvnvexMY GB `„k¨ †`‡L ZvivI RyZv Ly‡j †dj‡jv| mvjvZ Av`vq †kl nIqvi ci wZwb cÖkœ Ki‡jb, †Zvgiv †Kb RyZv Ly‡j

†d‡j‡Qv? Zviv ej‡jv, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! Avgiv Avcbv‡K RyZv Lyj‡Z †`‡LwQ, ZvB AvgivI Ly‡j †d‡jwQ|\_n\_n

im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, Avm‡j wReivCj (mvt) G‡m Avgv‡K Rvbv‡jb †h, RyZvi Zjvq gqjv ev ¶wZKi wKQy (Kv‡iv Kv‡iv g‡Z †bvsiv) †j‡M Av‡Q Avi †m Kvi‡YB Avwg Zv Ly‡j †d‡jwQ| Gici †Zvgiv hLb gmwR‡` hv‡e, ZLb RyZvi Zjv cix¶v K‡i †`L‡e| hw` Zv‡Z †Kvb iKg gqjv ev ¶wZKi (Kv‡iv Kv‡iv g‡Z †bvsiv) wKQy †j‡M \_v‡K Zvn‡j †mUv cwi¯‹vi K‡i wb‡e| Gici †mUv c‡iB mvjv‡Z `uvov‡e|Ó\_n

(Be‡b LyhvBgvn& | Avey `vD` 650| Avj-nv‡Kg, e‡j‡Qb mnxn Ges Avj-avqvex

I Avj-bvIqvfx, mg\_©b K‡ib| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

* hLb Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) cv †\_‡K RyZv Ly‡j iv‡Lb, ZLb wZwb †mUv Zuvi evg cv‡k iv‡Lb|

GiB mv‡\_ mv‡\_ wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb, ÒhLbB RyZv Ly‡j mvjv‡Z `uvov‡e ZLb †Zvgiv Zv †Zvgv‡`i Wvb cv‡k ev evg cv‡k ivL‡e bv| KviY

†mUv Ab¨ Kv‡iv Wvb ev evg w`K n‡Z cv‡i| Z‡e hw` †Zvgvi evg w`‡K Ab¨ †KD bv `uvovq, †m †¶‡Î evg w`‡K ivL‡Z cvi, Ab¨\_vq RyZv wb‡Ri `yB cv‡qi duv‡K ivL‡e|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 648| bvmvC, 779| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&)\_n\_n

### mvjvZ Av`vq ïi“ t

**cÂg Aa¨vq**

* + ÔwbqZÕ Gi A\_© n‡”Q B”Qv ev msKí|\_n

Avgiv †Kvb KvR Ki‡Z PvB‡j ev †Kvb c`‡¶c wb‡Z PvB‡j wK Kwi? cÖ\_‡g H KvR Kivi Rb¨ ev c`‡¶c †bqvi Rb¨ g‡b g‡b B”Qv †cvlY Kwi ev j¶¨ w¯’i Kwi ev msKí Kwi|\_n\_n

* + mvjvZ ïi“ Kivi †¶‡ÎI e¨vcviUv †mB iKgB| Avwg B”Qv KiwQ ev msKí w¯’i K‡iwQ †h GLb AgyK Iqv‡³i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡ev- Ges GUvB n‡”Q mvjvZ Av`v‡qi ÔwbqZÕ|\_n\_n

A\_v©r ÔwbqZÕ n‡”Q g‡bi msKí|\_n

GLv‡b gyL w`‡q wKQy D”PviY Kivi †Kvb e¨vcvi bvB| Z`ycwi GB msKí e¨³ Kivi Rb¨ wbw`©ó †Kvb kã ev evK¨vejxI bvB ev kixq‡ZI ewY©Z nqwb|\_n\_n

Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒcÖwZwU KvRB wbq‡Zi Dci wbf©ikxj Ges cÖ‡Z¨K e¨w³ ZvB cv‡e hv †m wbqZ K‡i‡Q|Ó\_n

(Avj−vgv AvjevYx| Avey `vD`| Be‡b gvRvn& | bvmvC| eyLvix) \_n\_n

* + Bgvg Avj- bIex (int) eY©bv K‡i‡Qb, ÒwbqZ n‡jv g‡bi e¨vcvi| myZivs mvjvZ Av`vqKvix †h Iqv‡³i mvjvZ †m Av`vq Ki‡Z Pv‡”Q Zv g‡b g‡b †f‡e wb‡e, Gici ZvKexi w`‡q †m Zvi evKx KvR m¤úbœ Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(iIqvZzZ Z¡v‡jexb, w` mvjvn&, AvjevYx) \_n\_n

Avey Ave`yj−vn& gynv¤§` Be‡b Avj-Kvmxg Avj Zzwbmx Avj-gvwjKx e‡j‡Qb, Òwbq‡Zi ¯’vb n‡”Q Aš—i|Ó\_n\_n

Bgvg Avey `vD`, cÖwm× nv`xm cÖ‡YZv, Bgvg nv¤^j‡K cÖkœ K‡iwQ‡jb

†h, ÒGKRb mvjvZ Av`vqKvixi wK ÔZvKex‡i ZvnixgvÕ ejvi Av‡M Ab¨ wKQy covi `iKvi Av‡Q? Bgvg nv¤^j ÒbvÓ evPK Reve w`‡qwQ‡jb|Ó\_n

(gvmvCj, Bgvg Avngv`| gvRgy Avj- dvZvIqv fwjt 22, c„- 28) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ÔZvKexiÕ w`‡q nvZ Dc‡i Zz‡j mvjvZ ïi“ Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avngv`| gymwjg) \_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb ÒAvwg †`‡LwQ Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ÔZvKexiÕ w`‡q nvZ Dc‡i Zz‡j mvjvZ ïi“ Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 541| AvjevYx| bvmvC, 879) \_n\_n

Avj−vgv nvdxh Bebyj Kvwq¨g (int) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ `uvwo‡qB ÔAvj−vn& AvKeviÕ ej‡Zb, GUvB ZvKex‡i Zvnixgv| wZwb GB ZvKex‡ii Av‡M wKQyB co‡Zb bv| wZwb G ai‡bi wKQyI ej‡Zb bv †h, wKejvn& gyLx n‡q AgyK Iqv‡³i G‡Zv ivKvZ dih ev mybœvZ, Bgvg wnmv‡e ev Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b . . . . Av`vq KiwQ ev bvIqvBZz Avb Dmvwjj−vnx . . . . BZ¨vw`|Ó\_n\_n

ZvKex‡i Zvnixgvi c~‡e© wKQy ejvi c‡¶ Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi †Kvb nv`xm bvB| mnxn&, nvmvb, Rqxd, gyimvj, gvidz †Kvb iK‡giB †Kvb nv`xm cvIqv hvq bvB|\_n

Ggb wK mvnvev‡q wKivg, Zv‡eqxM‡YiI G m¤ú‡K© †Kvb K\_v bvB| Pvi Bgv‡gi †KDB G m¤ú‡K© wKQy e‡jbwb|\_n

(Avj−vgv Avjevbx| Bebyj Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

* myZivs wbqZ Ri“ix, wKš‘ GLv‡b D”PviY K‡i covi wKQy †bB|\_n\_n
* g‡b g‡b Zv †f‡e wb‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

Bebyj Kvwq¨g (int) Ab¨Î e‡j‡Qb, wbqZ †Kvb wel‡qi Dci g‡bi B”Qv Ges Gi ¯’vb n‡jv Aš—i ev gb| gy‡Li mv‡\_ Gi Av‡`Š †Kvb m¤úK© †bB|\_n\_n

* + myZivs †h e¨vcv‡i Avj−vn& Zvqvjv I Zuvi im~j (mvt) Gi †Kvb wb‡`©k

†bB Zvi wc‡Q bv Qy‡U Avgiv webxZfv‡e Avj−vn& I Zuvi im~j (mvt) Gi wb‡`©wkZ c‡\_ PjvB m‡ev©Ëg g‡b K‡i †mB c\_B AbymiY Ki‡ev|\_n\_n

### ZvKex‡i Zvnixgv

GLb ch©š— †h me wel‡q Av‡jvPbv Kiv n‡q‡Q g~jZt Zv wQj mvjvZ Av`v‡qi c~e©-cÖ¯‘wZ Ges mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ g‡b g‡b B”Qv †cvlY ev msKí m¤úwK©Z|\_n\_n

##### \* mvjvZ Av`v‡q `uvwo‡q Avj−vn&i ivm~j (mvt) ÒAvj−vn& AvKeviÓ D”PviY K‡i mvjvZ ïi“ Ki‡Zb| GUv‡KB ZvKex‡i Zvnixgv ejv nq|\_n

**(gymwjg, 542| Be‡b gvRvn&, 864| AvjevYx| Bebyj Kvwq¨g)** \_n\_n

mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyjKvix mvnvex‡KI im~j (mvt) Dc‡ii cš’v Abyhvqx mvjvZ ïi“ Ki‡Z wb‡`©k †`b Ges wZwb Zvi D‡Ï‡k¨ G I e‡jwQ‡jb

†h, ÒZZ¶Y ch©š— †Kvb e¨w³i mvjvZ Av`vq c~Y© n‡e bv, hZ¶Y ch©š— bv †m h\_v\_©fv‡e Dh~ m¤úbœ Ki‡Q Ges Zvici ÔAvj−vn& AvKeviÕ ej‡Q|\_n

(Z¡vevivYx| wmdvZz mvjvZzb bvex (mvt), AvjevYx)| \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Av‡iv e‡j‡QbÕ mvjv‡Zi g~j PvweKvwV nj cweÎZv Avi G‡Z cÖ‡e‡ki cš’v nj, ZvKexi ejv Ges mvjvZ †kl Kiv nq Zmjxg, ev mvjvg Øviv|\_n

(Avey `vD`| wZiwghx| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| Avj-aŸvqvex| BiIqvDj Mvjxj,

AvjevYx) \_n\_n

Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) ¯^i DuPz K‡i ÔZvKexiÕ D”PviY Ki‡Zb hv‡Z Zuvi wcQ‡b `uvov‡bv me mvjvZ Av`vqKvix Zv ïb‡Z cvq|\_n

(Avngv`| Avj- nv‡Kg| Avj aŸvqvex, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

im~j (mvt) Amy¯’ \_vKvKvjxb BgvgwZ Kivi mgq Avey eK&i (ivt) †ek

†Rv‡iB ÔZvKexiÕ D”PviY Ki‡Zb hv‡Z im~j (mvt) Gi cqMvg Pvwiw`‡K Qwo‡q c‡o|\_n

(bvmvC| Avj−vgv Avjevbx) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒBgvg ÔAvjv− û AvKeviÕ ejvi c‡i †Zvgiv ÔAvj−vû AvKeviÕ ej‡e|Ó\_n

(Avngv`| evqnv°x| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

\* Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) KL‡bv KL‡bv ÔZvKexiÕ ejvi mv‡\_ mv‡\_B `yB nvZ Zzj‡Zb|\_n(Avjevbx)

KL‡bv ev ÔZvKexiÕ ejvi c‡i| \_n (Avjevbx) KL‡bv ev Av‡MB nvZ DVv‡Zb| \_n (gymwjg, 543| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

\* wZwb nvZ †Zvjvi mgq nv‡Zi Av½yuj¸‡jv †mvRv fv‡e cvkvcvwk \_vKv Ae¯’vq ivL‡Zb| Av½yuj¸‡jvi gv‡S †ekx duvKI \_vK‡Zvbv, Avevi Av½yuj¸‡jv ci¯ú‡ii mv‡\_ Rwo‡qI \_vK‡Zv bv|\_n

(wZiwghx, 239| Be‡b LyevBgvn| Zv¤§vg| Avj-nv‡Kg| Avj-aŸvqvex| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

Ges Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) nvZ `yÕwU wb‡Ri Kuva eivei Zzj‡Zb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 83 t 735| bvmvC, 881| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

hw`I KL‡bv KL‡bv wZwb Zv Kv‡bi Dc‡ii Ask eivei I Zz‡j‡Qb|\_n

(Avey `vD`| gymwjg, 545| bvmvC, 883| Be‡b gvRvn& 859) \_n\_n

ÔZvKexiÕ †`qvi mgq †h `yB nvZ Kuva eivei †Zvjv nq, G‡K ejv nq

##### ÒidDj Bqv`vBbÓ|\_n\_n

‡Lqvj ivLv `iKvi †h, ÔidDj Bqv`vBbÕ Kivi mgq Kv‡bi jwZ ¯úk© Kiv we‡aq bq| GB mgq gv\_v Zz‡j Dci w`‡K ZvKv‡bv I we‡aq bq|\_n

(gvhvj−vZzj eyûwmj Bmjvwgq¨vn&, 23 t 95) \_n\_n

* **ÔidDj Bqv`vBbÕ** m¤ú‡K© **Ôi“KzÕ** Gi av‡c hvIqvi Av‡M we¯—vwiZfv‡e Av‡jvPbv Kivi my‡hvM \_vK‡Q weavq, ZLbB Zv Kiv n‡e, Bbkvj−vn&|\_n\_n
* GLv‡b we‡klfv‡e D‡j−L¨ †h GB cÖ\_g ZvKexi A\_v©r ZvKex‡i ZvnixgvB n‡jv mvjv‡Z cÖ‡e‡ki c\_ Avi mvjvZ †kl nq mvjvg w`‡q, ZvB GB ZvKexi ejvi ci `ywbqvi Ab¨vb¨ KvR, K\_v-evZv©, Pjv-‡div wbwl× n‡q hvq|\_n\_n

### nvZ euvav

ÔZvKex‡i ZvnixgvÕ ejvi c‡ii avc n‡”Q nvZ euvav|\_n\_n

Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) ÒWvb nvZ evg nv‡Zi Dci ¯’vcb Ki‡ZbÓ|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 87 t 740| Avj evbx| Bebyj Kvwq¨g| Avey `vD`, 759|

Avj-Z¡vIqvex) \_n\_n

Ges †mB mv‡\_ Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb, ÔAvgiv hviv ag© cÖe³v, Zviv kxNÖ BdZvix Ki‡Z, †`ix K‡i †mnix †L‡Z Ges mvjv‡Z `uvwo‡q Wvb nvZ evg nv‡Zi Dci ivL‡Z Av‡`k cÖvß n‡qwQ|Ó\_n

(Z¡vevivbx| Be‡b wneŸvb| Avjevbx| gvRvgvDm hvIqvB`, nvBhvgx, 2t 105) \_n\_n

##### nvZ euvavi wbqg t

* Wvb nvZ evg nv‡Zi Dci \_vK‡e| (Be‡b LyhvBgvn&)\_n\_n
* Wvb nv‡Zi Av½yuj¸‡jv evg nv‡Zi KbyB Gi Kv‡Q \_vK‡e A\_v©r mg¯— Wvb nvZ evg nv‡Zi Dci \_vK‡e| \_n (eyLvix, c„t 358) \_n\_n

GKevi Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) mvjv‡Z `uvov‡bv Ae¯’vq GK e¨w³i cvk w`‡q hvIqvi mgq †`L‡jb, †m Zvi evg nvZ Wvb nv‡Z Dci Pvwc‡q

†i‡L‡Q, wZwb Zr¶bvZ Zvi nvZ Qvwo‡q Wvb nvZ evg nv‡Zi Dci

¯’vcb Ki‡jb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 755| bvmvC, 891| Avngv`| Avey AvIqvbvn&)\_n\_n

IqvBj web ûRi (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi mv‡\_ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQ, Avwg †`‡LwQ im~j (mvt) Zuvi Wvb nvZ evg nv‡Z Dci †i‡L ey‡Ki Dci ivL‡jb|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 758| mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 87 t 740| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| bvmvC,

890| gymwjg 568| wZiwghx, 252) \_n\_n

ÒwZwb KL‡bv ev Wvb nvZ Øviv evg nvZ‡K aviY Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 727| bvmvC, 892| wZiwghx | `vivKzZ¡bx) \_n\_n

Òey‡Ki Dci nvZ Gfv‡e ivL‡Z n‡e †hb Wvb nvZ Dc‡i Ges evg nvZ bx‡P \_v‡K|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 726| Avngv`| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&)\_n\_n

\* Avj−vgv Avjevbx e‡jb, ÒWvb nvZ w`‡q evg nvZ‡K aviY Kiv mybœvn&| Avevi nv`xm i‡q‡Q †h Wvb nvZ evg nv‡Zi Dci ¯’vcb KivI mybœvn| myZivs Dfq cÖKvi AvgjB mybœvn&|Ó\_n\_n

Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi Wvb nvZ evg KiZ‡ji wcV, Kwâ Ges AvMvwj evûi Dci ¯’vcb Ki‡Zb|\_n

(bvmvC, 892| Be‡b wneŸvb| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&)\_n\_n

Ges wZwb Zuvi Abymvix‡`iI G cš’v Aej¤^b Ki‡Z e‡j‡Qb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 87 t 740| Avey AvIqvbvn& | Bgvg gvwjK) \_n\_n

KL‡bv ev wZwb Zuvi evg nvZ‡K Wvb nvZ w`‡q a‡i ivL‡Zb|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 890| `vivKzZ¡bx) \_n\_n

##### nvZ †eu‡a ey‡Ki Dci ¯’vcb t

Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gici Dfq nvZB ey‡Ki Dci ¯’vcb Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 759| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| Avngv`| Avey kvBL, ZvixKvn&-Avmevnvb,

c„- 125) \_n\_n

nvje AvZvqx (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb ÒAvwg im~j (mvt) †K Zuvi Wvb nvZ evg nv‡Zi Dci †i‡L Zv ey‡K ¯’vcb Ki‡Z †`‡LwQ|Ó\_n

(Avngv`)\_n\_n

Bgvg Avey `vD`, ZvweC ZvDm (int) n‡Z mxbvi Dci nvZ euvavi nv`xm wiIqvqvZ K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 759) \_n\_n

gynvwÏm Avj−vgv Avjevbx (int) e‡j‡Qb, Òey‡Ki Dc‡iB nvZ euvav mybœvn&‡Z cÖgvwYZ|Ó\_n

(wmdvZz mvjvwZb bvex (mvt), Avjevbx) \_n\_n

IqvBj web û¾i (ivt) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb|\_n

ÒAvwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi mv‡\_ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQ, Avi wZwb Zuvi Wvb nvZ evg nv‡Zi Dci †i‡L ey‡K ¯’vcb K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 568| Avey `vD`, 726| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&)\_n\_n

Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) evg nv‡Zi wcV, Kwâ I cÖ‡KŠ‡ôi Dci Wvb nvZ ivL‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 727| bvmvC, 890-92| Be‡b wneŸvb) \_n\_n

ÒG wel‡q ¯^xq mvnvev‡`iI Av‡`k cÖ`vb K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 87 t 740| Bgvg gvwjK| Avey AvIqvbvn&)\_n\_n

Bgvg Be‡b Ave`yj ei Zuvi ÒAvZ& Zvgnx` wjgv dxj gyqvËv wgbvj gvAvbx Iqvj Avmvbx`Ó wKZv‡e ZvweC ÔZvDmÕ (int) Gi nv`xm D‡j−L K‡i mxbvi Dci nvZ euvavi K\_v e‡j‡Qb|\_n\_n

Avm-kvIKvbx eY©bv †`b †h Ôey‡Ki Dci nvZ euvavi e¨vcv‡i IqvBj web û¾i (ivt) Gi ewY©Z nv`xmwU mnxn&|Õ\_n

(Mv‡qjyj AvIZvi, fwjt1, c„t 204| w` K¬vwidv‡qW i“wjs Ae wgm‡UKm Wvb Bb

mvjvZ, gvkûi nvmvb Avj mvjgvb, c„t 99) \_n\_n

ey‡Ki Dci nvZ euvavi e¨vcv‡i MÖnb‡hvM¨ hyw³ n‡”Q ey‡KB i‡q‡Q ü`q|

hvi Dci nvZ †eu‡a mvjv‡Z `vwuo‡q Awfe¨³ Kiv nq webq Avi bgªZv,

†`Lv‡bv nq wbôv, GKvMÖZv I Zb¥qZv, G †hb GK `v‡mi Zvi gwb‡ei

cÖwZ GK fw³gq fv‡ei, wbZvš— Av`‡ei GK cÖwZ”Qwe| evKx Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv ZvqvjvB fvj Rv‡bb|\_n\_n

##### mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j `„wói Ae¯’vb t

\* GLv‡b Av‡iv GKwU K\_v D‡j−L Kiv `iKvi †h, mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Kv‡j

`„wó AebZ K‡i wbR wbR wmh`vn& Gi ¯’v‡b wbe× ivL‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjv‡Z `uvwo‡q Zuvi `„wó wb‡Ri wmh`vn& Gi ¯’v‡b wbe× ivL‡Zb|Ó\_n

(wmdvZz mvjvwZb bvex (mvt)| Avjevbx| evqnv°x| Avj nv‡Kg, gy¯—v` ivK) \_n\_n

Av‡iK nv`x‡m eY©bv ‡`qv Av‡Q †h, ÒmvjvZ Av`v‡qi Kv‡j KL‡bv Gw`K-Iw`K ZvKv‡e bv| KviY Avj−vn& Zuvi mvjvZ Av`vqiZ ev›`vi w`‡K `„wó iv‡Lb, hZ¶b bv ch©š— †mB ev›`v Gw`K-Iw`K †PvL

†div‡”Q|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx| Avj nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

**Bw¯—d&Zvn&i †`vqv** (m~Pbvi †`vqv)

mvjvZ Av`vqKvix ÔZvKex‡i ZvnixgvÕ D”PviY K‡i ey‡K nvZ †eu‡a GKvš— webq Avi bgªZvi mv‡\_, wbôv Ges GKvMÖwP‡Ë mvjv‡Z `uvwo‡q

†M‡Q, GLb ïi“ n‡e ÒBw¯—d&ZvnÓ ev m~Pbvi †`vqv| Avgiv A‡b‡K GUv‡K ÒmvbvÓ ewj|\_n\_n

##### \* Z‡e g‡b ivL‡Z n‡e †h GB Bw¯—d&Zvn& ev m~Pbvi †`vqv †Kej ÔcÖ\_g ivKvZÕ ïi“i Av‡M co‡Z nq| mvjvZ hZ ivKvZB †nvK, Avi †Kvb ivKv‡Zi ïi“‡Z GB †`vqv co‡Z n‡e bv|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ò†Kvb e¨w³iB mvjvZ ZZ¶Y ch©š— m¤ú~Y© n‡e bv, hZ¶Y ch©š— bv †m ZvKexi w`‡q‡Q, Avj−vn&i cÖksmv eY©bv K‡i‡Q Ges h\_v m¤¢e KziAvb cvV K‡i‡Q|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 857| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) m~iv dvwZnv covi Av‡M Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avj- Avgx‡bi cÖksmv m~PK wewfbœ †`vqv c‡o‡Qb, †hgb-\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vû¤§v ev-B` evBbx Iqv evBbv LvZ¡v-q¨v-q¨v Kvgv ev-AvËv evBbvj gvkvwiwK¡ Iqvj gvMwiex, Avj−vû¤§v bvw°bx wgb LvZ¡v-q¨v Kvgv BDbv°v\_&

\_vIeyj Ave&Bqvhy wgbv` `vbvwm, Avj−vûg&-gvMwmj&bx wgb LvZ¡v-q¨v-q¨v wej gv-wq Iqvl lvjvwR Iqvj evivw`Ó\_n

A\_© t\_n

†n Avj−vn&! Zzwg Avgvi I Avgvi †Mvbvn& mg~‡ni gv‡S GZUv e¨eavb ivL, †hgb- Zzwg c~e© I cwð‡gi gv‡S e¨eavb †i‡LQ|

†n Avj−vn&! Zzwg Avgv‡K †Mvbvn& mg~n †\_‡K cwi¯‹vi K‡i `vI †hgb mv`v Kvco gqjv †\_‡K cwi¯‹vi Kiv nq|

†n Avj−vn&! Zzwg Avgvi †Mvbvn& mg~n‡K cvwb, eid I wkjv Øviv †aŠZ K‡i `vI|\_n

(`v‡igx| eyLvix, 10 t 89 t 744| gymwjg, 869| Avey `vD`, 781| bvmvC,

898| Be‡b gvRvn&, 805| Avngv`)\_n\_n

\* D‡j−L¨ †h, GB †`vqvwU wZwb dih mvjv‡Z co‡Zb|\_n

(wmdvZz mvjvwZb bvex (mvt), Avjevbx) \_n\_n

Avey mvC` (ivt) Ges Av‡qkv (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjv‡Zi ïi“‡Z GB (bx‡Pi) †`vqv cvV Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n\_n



ÒmyenvbvKv Avj−vû¤§v Iqv wenvgw`Kv IqvZveviv KvmgyKv Iqv ZvÕAvjv RvÏyKv Iqv jv-Bjvnv MvBi“KÓ\_n

A\_©t\_n

†n Avj−vn&! gnvb I cweÎ Zzwg, mKj cÖksmvB †Zvgvi, Ges eiKZgq

†Zvgvi bvg Ges D”P †Zvgvi ghv©`v| Zzwg Qvov Avi †Kvb Bjvn& bvB hvi Bev`Z Kiv hvq|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 776| `v‡igx| wZiwghx, 242-43| Be‡b gvRvn&, 804| bvmvC,

902| Z¡vnvex| evqnv°x| `vivKzZ¡bx) \_n\_n

Dc‡ii †`vqvwUi K\_v ewY©Z n‡q‡Q wewfbœ mybvb MÖ‡š’, Avjx Be‡b Avjx widvqx- wZwb Avexj gyZvIqvKKvj †\_‡K- wZwb Avwe mvqx` (ivt) †\_‡K nv`xmwU eY©bv K‡i‡Qb|\_n

ÒeY©bv i‡q‡Q Dgi (ivt) BgvgwZ Kivi mgq GwU kã K‡i D”PviY Ki‡Zb Ges mevB‡K wk¶v`vb Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx| Avey `vD`| Avj-Z¡vnvex) \_n\_n

Bgvg Avngv` Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb, GB †`vqvwU †kªô, c~Y©v½ Ges DËg|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Òwbtm‡›`‡n Avj−vn&i wbKU me‡P‡q wcÖq K\_v n‡jv ev›`vi,

ÔmyenvbvKv Avj−vû¤§v . . . . . . |Ó\_n

(bvmvC| Be‡b gvRvn& | wmjwmjvn& mnxnvn&, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

GQvovI Bw¯—d&Zvn& ev m~Pbvi Av‡iv †`vqv wewfbœ nv`x‡mi MÖ‡š’ †`qv Av‡Q, †m¸‡jvi †Kvb GKwU A\_ev me KqwUI cov hvq|\_n\_n

\* Avev‡iv g‡b Kwi‡q †`qv n‡”Q †h, GB Bw¯—d&Zvn& ev m~Pbvi †`vqv

†Kej gvÎ cÖ\_g ivKv‡Zi ïi“‡Z co‡Z nq|\_n\_n

### ZvqvDR cvV t

Bw¯—d&Zvn& ev m~Pbvi †`vqv A\_ev ÔmvbvÕ cvV Kivi ci Gevi ÔZvqvDRÕ cvV Ki‡Z n‡et\_n

ÒAvDhy wej−vwn wgbvk& kvBZ¡vwbi ivRxgÓ\_n\_n

A\_© t Avwg Awfkß kqZvb n‡Z Avj−vn&i Avkªq cÖv\_©bv KiwQ|\_n

(Avey `vD` 775| `vivKzZ¡bx) \_n\_n

### Zvmwgqvn& cvV t

ÔZvqvDRÕ cvV Kivi ci Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ÔZvmwgqvn&Õ cvV Ki‡Zb|\_n

(Zvgvgyj wgbœvn&, Avjevbx| Avey AvIqvbvn& | Avj-Z¡vnvex) \_n\_n

Òwemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxgÓ\_n\_n

A\_© t Abš— Ki“Yvgq, cig `qvjy Avj−vn&i bv‡g ïi“ KiwQ|\_n\_n

Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) GB ÔZvmwgqvn&Õ wbtk‡ãB cvV Ki‡Zb| \_n kã K‡i covi e¨vcv‡i †Kvb mnxn& nv`xm cvIqv hvq bv|

(eyLvix| Avey- AvIqvbvn&| Avj−vgv Avjevbx| mvjv‡Z gyevk&wki, Ave`yj nvwg`

dvBhx) \_n\_n

Avbvm (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt), Avey eKi (ivt), Dgi (ivt) Ges Dmgvb (ivt) Gi wcQ‡b mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQ| wKš‘ Zv‡`i KvD‡K Ôwemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxgÕ kã K‡i co‡Z ïwbwb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 564) \_n\_n

### m~iv dvwZnv cvV t

Gici Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) Ò‡RnixÓ A\_v©r gvMwie, Bkv, dRi, RygyÕAv, C` BZ¨vw` mvjv‡Z mk‡ã Ges wmix© mvjv‡Z A\_v©r †hvni, Avmi, mybœvZ BZ¨vw`‡Z wbtk‡ã myiv dvwZnv cvV Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

Avbvm (ivt) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb †h, ÒAvwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt), Avey eKi (ivt), Dgi (ivt) Gi mv‡\_ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQ| Zuviv mK‡jB ÒAvjnvg`y wjj−vwn ivweŸj Avjvwgb ..... e‡j wK¡ivAvZ ïi“ Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 89 t 743| Avey `vD`, 782| wZiwghx, 246| bvmvC,

867) \_n\_n

Òwemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxgÓ\_n

ÒAvj&nvg&`y wjj−vwn ivweŸj& Avjvwgb& Avi& \_n ivn&gvwbi ivnxg\_n

gvwjwK BqvËwgÏxb\_n

Bq¨v Kv bvÕey`y Iqv Bq¨vKv bv¯—vqxÕb \_n Bn&w`bvm& wmivZ¡j gym&ZvK¡xg \_n wmivZvj−vhxbv Avb&-AvgZv AvjvBnxg\_n

MvBwij gvM&`ywe AvjvBnxg Iqvjvh&-h¡vj&jxb|Ó\_n

(Avgxb) \_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

mg¯— cÖksmv wek¦-RMZ mg~‡ni cÖwZcvjK Avj−vn&i Rb¨ whwb Abš— Ki“Yvgq, cig `qvjy, \_n

whwb wePvi w`‡bi gvwjK\_n

Avgiv ïay †ZvgviB Bev`Z Kwi Ges ïay †ZvgviB mvnvh¨ cÖv\_©bv Kwi \_n Avgv‡`i mij c\_ cÖ`k©b Ki\_n

Zv‡`i c\_ hv‡`i‡K Zzwg AbyMÖn `vb K‡iQ \_n Zv‡`i c\_ bq, hviv †µva wbcvwZZ Ges c\_åó|\_n

(Keyj Ki) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GB m~iv †\_‡g †\_‡g co‡Zb, A\_v©r cÖ‡Z¨K AvqvZ

†k‡l †\_‡g †\_‡g co‡Zb|\_n

(Avey `vD`| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

\* Avj−vgv Avjevbx e‡j‡Qb, cÖ‡Z¨K Avqv‡Zi †k‡l †\_‡g †\_‡g cov gy¯—vnve|\_n

(wmdvZz mvjvwZb bvex (mvt), Avjevbx) \_n\_n

##### \* gmwR‡` Rvgv‡Z mvjvZ Av`vq Kv‡j Ô‡RnixÕ A\_v©r gvMwie, Bkv I dRi Gi mvjv‡Z Bgvg kã K‡i m~iv dvwZnv c‡ob Ges †gv³v`xMYI Aek¨B g‡b g‡b Zv co‡eb|\_n\_n

**Avi Ôwmix©Õ A\_v©r †hvn&i I Avmi Gi mvjv‡Z Bgvg wbtk‡ã c‡ob Ges**

**†gv³v`xMY bxi‡e co‡eb|**\_n\_n

\* †KD hLb GKv GKv dih mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i, ZLb †mI gvMwie, Bkv I dRi Gi mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j mvgvb¨ kã K‡i m~iv dvwZnv co‡e Ges †hvn&i I Avmi Gi mvjv‡Z bxi‡e co‡e|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Ô‡RnixÕ A\_v©r gvMwie, Bkv, dRi, RygyÕAv, C` cÖf„wZ mvjv‡Z mk‡ã Ges Ôwmix©Õ A\_v©r †hvn&i, Avmi, bdj BZ¨vw` mvjv‡Z bxi‡e m~iv dvwZnv cvV Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

Avj-evqnv°x Zuvi ÔAvj-wK¡ivn&Õ‡Z eY©bv K‡i‡Qb, ÒBgv‡gi wcQ‡b

`uvwo‡qI †h Zvi mvjv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv cvV K‡i bv, Zvi mvjvZ Am¤ú~Y©|Ó\_n(Avj-wK¡ivn&, evqnv°x) \_n\_n

### mvjv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv cv‡Vi ¸i“Z¡ t

Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`v‡q `uvwo‡q m~iv dvwZnv cv‡Vi Dci Acwimxg ¸i“Z¡ w`‡q‡Qb|\_n\_n

im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡mB e¨w³i mvjvZ Av`vq nq bv, †h e¨w³ Zv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv cvV K‡i bv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 95 Õ 756| wZiwghx, 247| Avngv`| evqnv°x| BiIqvDj

Mvjxj, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

Ò‡mB e¨w³i mvjvZ h‡\_ó bh, †h Zv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv cvV K‡i bv|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 913| `vivKzZ¡bx| Be‡b wneŸvb) \_n\_n

ÒGUv †Kvb mvjvZB bq, †hLv‡b mvjvZ Av`vqKvix cÖ\_g m~ivwUB c‡owb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 95 t 756| Avey AvIqvbvn& | evqnv°x) \_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡h e¨w³ Ggb †Kvb mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i hv‡Z †m m~iv dvwZnv cvV K‡i bv, Zvi H mvjvZ Am¤ú~Y©, Am¤ú~Y©, Am¤ú~Y©|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 821| Avngv`| bvmvC 912| Avey AvIqvbvn&)\_n\_n

DevB Be‡b KvÕe n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, D¤§yj KziAvb A\_v©r m~iv dvwZnvi gZ

†Kvb m~iv Avj−vn& Zvqvjv ZvIivZ ev BwÄj G AeZxY© K‡ib wb| \_n GB m~ivB n‡jv mvjv‡Z cÖ‡Z¨K ivKv‡Z cwVZ 7wU AvqvZ Ges gwngvwš^Z KziAv‡bi mvigg©, hv Avgv‡K `vb Kiv n‡q‡Q|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 917| wZiwghx| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK&)\_n\_n

Dev`vn& web mvwgZ (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, m~iv dvwZnv cov Qvov †Kvb mvjvZB MÖnY‡hvM¨ bq|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 823| bvmvC, 993| wZiwghx, 247| Be‡b gvRvn\ \_n \_n eyLvix) Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) †\_‡KI GKB iƒc eY©bv cvIqv hvq| wZwb e‡j‡Qb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡KD hw` mvjvZ Av`vq Kv‡j m~iv dvwZnv cvV bv K‡i, Zvn‡j H mvjvZ Zvi †Kvb Kv‡R Avm‡e bv|Ó\_n

(Avngv`| Be‡b LyevBgvn&| Be‡b wneŸvb) \_n\_n

##### \* Dwj−wLZ nv`xm¸‡jvi Av‡jv‡K cwi¯‹vifv‡e †evSv hv‡”Q †h, me ai‡Yi mvjv‡Z Ges cÖwZ ivKv‡ZB Aek¨B m~iv dvwZnv cvV Ki‡Z n‡e b‡Pr H mvjvZ Am¤ú~Y© i‡q hv‡e|\_n\_n

Avi GB m~iv dvwZnv cvV Bgvg, †gv³v`x A\_ev †h GKv mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Q- mevi Rb¨ cÖ‡hvR¨|\_n\_n

##### wet `ª t\_n

GB wel‡q Beb Ave`yj evi Zuvi ÒAvZ-Zvgnx`Ó MÖ‡š’, Avj-wKgvwb Ges Avj-K¡vm Zvjvbx †\_‡K mnxn& eyLvix‡Z, Avj-evqnv°x Zuvi ÒAvj- wK¡ivn&Ó MÖ‡š’ Ges Ave`yj nvqx Avj-jvLbvfx Zuvi ÒAvm-mvBqvn&Ó MÖ‡š’ wek`fv‡e Av‡jvPbv K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

### Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b myiv dvwZnv cvV t

A‡bK mgq mvjvZ Av`vqKvixiv gmwR‡` hLb Rvgv‡Z Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b

`uvwo‡q mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i ZLb m~iv dvwZnv cvV Kivi e¨vcv‡i †KD

†KD GKUv AwbðqZvi g‡a¨ \_v‡K| we‡kl K‡i gvMwie, Bkv Ges dR‡ii mvjv‡Zi mgq, hLb Bgvg kã K‡i m~iv dvwZnv cvV K‡ib|\_n\_n

G e¨vcv‡i Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) Gi nv`xmwU cÖwYavb‡hvM¨|

wZwb im~j (mvt) †\_‡K eY©bv K‡i‡Qb, hw` †KD Ggb †Kvb mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i †hLv‡b †m D¤§yj KziAvb A\_v©r m~iv dvwZnv cvV K‡iwb, Zvn‡j Zv Am¤ú~Y©, Am¤ú~Y©, Am¤ú~Y©, †m mvjvZ nqwb|

ZLb Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) †K cÖkœ Kiv nq, Zvn‡j Avgiv hLb Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b `uvove, ZLb wKfv‡e co‡ev? \_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) DËi †`b Òbxi‡e co|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 825| bvmvC, 924| Be‡b gvRvn, 849| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&)\_n\_n

##### \* AZGe, Bgvg m~iv dvwZnv mk‡ã ev bxi‡e, †h fv‡eB co–b,

**†gv³v`xMY Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b `uvwo‡q bxi‡e co‡e|**\_n\_n

Avgi Avb bvwK` (ivt), hynvBe Be‡b nvie (ivt), AvZ¡v (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvey ûivqivn& (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒcÖ‡Z¨K mvjv‡ZB wKivAvZ cvV Kiv DwPZ| im~j (mvt) †h me mvjvZ Avgv‡`i ïwb‡q wKivAvZ cvV K‡i‡Qb, †m me mvjv‡Z AvgivI †Zvgv‡`i ïwb‡q cvV Kwi|\_n\_n

Avi †h me mvjv‡Z wKivAvZ bxi‡e cvV K‡i‡Qb, †m me mvjv‡Z AvgivI bxi‡e cvV Kwi|\_n

AZtci Zuv‡K GKRb cÖkœ Ki‡jv, Avwg hw` m~iv dvwZnvi †P‡q Avi

†ekx bv cwo? \_n

wZwb ej‡jb, Zzwg hw` m~iv dvwZnvi ci Av‡iv †ekx co, Zvn‡j Zv n‡e DËg| Avi hw` ïay m~iv dvwZnv co, Zvn‡j Zv n‡e †Zvgvi Rb¨ h‡\_ó|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix 10 t 104 t 772) \_n\_n

Bgvg eyLvixi Ab¨ eY©bvq ÒRyhDj wK¡ivAvZÓ Gi g‡a¨ i‡q‡Q- Avgi web ïqvBe Zuvi wcZv n‡Z, Zuvi wcZv Zuvi `v`v n‡Z eY©bv K‡i‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgiv wK Avgvi wcQ‡b wKQy co? Zuviv ej‡jb, n¨uv, Avgiv Lye Zvovûov K‡i cvV Kwi|

AZtci im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, †Zvgiv D¤§yj KziAvb A\_v©r m~iv dvwZnv e¨ZxZ Avi wKQyB co‡e bv|Ó\_n

(RyhDj wK¡ivAvZ, eyLvix| bvmvC| Avey `vD`| wZiwghx| Be‡b gvRvn&| gymwjg) \_n\_n

Beby AveŸvm (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †hLv‡b wKivAvZ cv‡Vi Rb Av‡`k †c‡q‡Qb,

†mLv‡b c‡o‡Qb, Avi †hLv‡b Pzc \_vK‡Z Av‡`k †c‡q‡Qb, †mLv‡b Pzc

†\_‡K‡Qb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 105 t 774) \_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& e‡jb, ÒwbðqB †Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi g‡a¨ i‡q‡Q DËg Av`©k|Ó\_n

(m~iv Avn&hve t 21) \_n\_n

### m~iv dvwZnv cv‡Vi ci Av-gxb ejv t

IqvBj Be‡b ûRi (ivt) e‡jb, ÒAvwg Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) †K m~iv dvwZnv cvV †kl K‡i mk‡ã †U‡b ÒAv-gxbÓ ej‡Z ï‡bwQ|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 932-33| bvmvC, 928| wZiwghx, 248|\_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb, ÒAvjv− n&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Bgvg Avgxb ejvi mgq ÒAvgxbÓ ej, hw` †Zvgv‡`i Kv‡iv Avgxb ejv

†d‡ikZv‡`i Avgxb ejvi mv‡\_ mv‡\_ nq, Zvn‡j H e¨w³i wcQ‡bi me

¸Yvn& gvd n‡q hvq|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 111 t 780| bvmvC, 933| `v‡igx| wZiwghx, 250| Avey

`vD`, 932-33, 935-36) \_n\_n

bvÕ‡d (int) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb †h, ÒBe‡b Dgi (ivt) Avgxb ejv Qvo‡Zb bv Ges Zuvi †gv³v`xMY‡K I Avgxb ejvi Rb¨ Drmvn w`‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 11 c„t 377| Be‡b nvh&hvi| dvZûj evix) \_n\_n

bvÕCg Avj gyRv¤§vi e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvwg Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) Gi wcQ‡b mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iwQ, wZwb m~iv dvwZnv †kl K‡i Avgxb ej‡jb Ges Zuvi wcQ‡bi †gv³v`xMYI Avgxb ej‡jv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 113 t 782) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb, ÒBû`xiv †Zvgv‡`i †Kvb wKQyi Dci GZ wnsmv K‡i bv, hZUv ÒmvjvgÓ Ges ÒAvgxbÓ ejvi Dci K‡i|Ó\_n

(Avngv`| Be‡b gvRvn&| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&)\_n\_n

IqvBj web û¾i (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z| ÒAvwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †K Ô.... MvBwij gvMhywe AvjvBwng Iqvjvh¡-h¡vj&jxbÓ co‡Z ï‡bwQ Avi ZviciB wZwb wb‡Ri ¯^i‡K D”P K‡i ÒAvgxbÓ e‡j‡Qb|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 932-33| wZiwghx, 248| bvmvC, 928| Be‡b gvRvn& | mnxûj

eyLvix, 1g LÛ, 10 t 112 c„t 378) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) eY©bv K‡i‡Qb, ÒBû`x‡`i wel‡q K\_v ejvi mgq Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb,ÔIiv RygyÕAv, hv Avgiv mwVK iƒ‡c †c‡qwQ, Zv cvqwb, wKejvn&, hv Avj−vn& Avgv‡`i mwVK iƒ‡c `vb K‡i‡Qb, wKš‘ Iiv G e¨vcv‡iI åó wQj Avi Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b ÔAvgxbÕ ej‡Z cviv- G¸‡jvi Dci Bû`x‡`i hZ wnsmv, ZZ wnsmv Avgv‡`i Avi Ab¨vb¨ wel‡qi Dci bvB|Ó\_n

(Avngv`)\_n\_n

GB me nv`xm †\_‡K GUv ¯úó nq †h, †h‡nZz Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wb‡R kã K‡i ÔAvgxbÕ e‡j‡Qb, AZGe, im~j (mvt) Gi wb‡`©wkZ c\_ AbymiY KivB Avgv‡`i Rb¨ †kªq|\_n\_n

AvZ¡v web Avwe ivevn& (ivt) eY©bv ‡`b †h, ÒAvwg gvmwR`yj nvivg G `yB kZvwaK mvnvex‡K mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z †`‡LwQ| Bgv‡gi m~iv dvwZnv

†kl Kivi ci ciB ÔAvgxbÕ k‡ã cyiv gmwR` Mg& Mg& K‡i DV‡jv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 111, c„t 377| evqnv°x) \_n\_n

G m¤ú‡K© Av‡iv wKQy nv`xm D×„wZ Kiv n‡jv|

\* AvZ¡v web Avwe ivevn& (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvgxbÓ GKwU †`vqv|Ó\_n

(mnxn& eyLvix) \_n\_n

ÒBeby Ryevqi (ivt) ÔAvgxbÕ e‡j‡Qb Ges Zuvi †gv³v`xMYI ÔAvgxbÕ e‡j‡Qb| GgbwK gmwR` ÔAvgxbÕ aŸwb‡Z, ¸ÄwiZ n‡qwQj|Ó\_n

(ZvMjxKzZ ZvÕjxK, eyLvix| nvwdh Be‡b nvh&hvi) \_n\_n

kvqL Ave`yj nK gynvwÏ‡m †`njvfx (int) e‡jb, Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) m~iv dvwZnvi †k‡l ÔAvgxbÕ ej‡Zb †Rnix mvjv‡Z A\_v©r gvMwie, Bkv I dR‡i mk‡ã Avi wmix© mvjv‡Z A\_v©r †hvn&i I Avm‡i wbæ

¯^‡i|Ó\_n

(gv`vwiRyb byeyIqvZ) \_n\_n

ÒgyRvwÏ‡K Avj †dmvbx kvqL Avngv` mviwn›`x (int) e‡j‡Qb, mk‡ã ÔAvgxbÕ ejvi nv`xm mg~n †ekx Ges AwZ ï×|Ó\_n

(AveKvi“j wgbvb) \_n\_n

### ¶wYK Pzc \_vKv t

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`vq Kv‡j wKQy mg‡qi Rb¨ `yÕevi bxie

\_vK‡Zb|\_n\_n

* GKevi ÔZvKex‡i ZvnixgvÕ ejvi ci\_n
* Av‡iKevi Ôm~iv dvwZnvÕ cvV Kivi ci\_n\_n

GB bxie \_vKv m¤ú‡K© Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) Zuv‡K wR‡Ám K‡i wbwðZ n‡qwQ‡jb|\_n\_n

* Bebyj Kvwq¨g eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb, ZvKex‡i Zvnixgv I m~iv dvwZnv ïi“ Kivi ga¨eZx© mg‡qi bxie \_vKv wQj m~iv dvwZnv ïi“ Kivi cÖ¯‘wZ g~jK bxieZv Avi m~iv dvwZnv †kl Kivi ci wQj †gv³v`xM‡Yi m~iv dvwZnv †kl Kivi AeKvk †`qvi Rb¨|\_n\_n

### m~iv dvwZnvi ci covi Rb¨ wKQy m~iv t

* dih mvjv‡Z cÖ\_g `yB ivKv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv covi ci KziAvb †\_‡K

†Kvb GKwU m~iv A\_ev KziAv‡bi wKQy Ask cvV Kiv mvjvZ Av`vqKvixi Rb¨ mybœvn&| †k‡li 1 ev 2 ivKv‡Z Ab¨ m~iv bv co‡jI P‡j|\_n\_n

* mvjvZ Av`vqKvix GKwU, `yÕwU ev †ekx m~ivI co‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n
* GLv‡b gyL¯— Kivi myweavi Rb¨ K‡qKwU †Quv m~iv D‡j−L Kiv n‡jvt-\_n\_n

### m~iv BLjvm&\_n\_n

wemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxg\_n

1. Kzj û Avj−vû Avnv`&\_n
2. Avj−vûm& mvgv`&\_n
3. jvg& Bqvwj`& Iqvjvg& BDjv`&\_n
4. Iqvjvg& BqvKzjv− û KzdzIqvb& Avnv`&|\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

1. ej, wZwbB Avj−vn&, GK-AwØZxq\_n
2. Avj−vn& Kv‡iv gyLv‡c¶x bb\_n
3. wZwb KvD‡K Rb¥ †`bwb, wZwb wb‡RI Rb¥ †bb wb\_n
4. Ges Zuvi mgZzj¨ †KDB bvB|\_n

### m~iv dvjvK¡ \_n\_n

wemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxg\_n

1. Kzj AvDhy weivweŸj dvjvK¡& \_n
2. wgb kvi&wi gv LvjvK¡ \_n
3. Iqvwgb& kvi&wi MvwmwK¡b Bhv IqvK¡ve\_n
4. Iqvwgb& kvi&wib bvd&dvmvwZ wdj IÕK¡v`\_n
5. Iqvwgb& kvi&wi nvwmw`b Bhv nvmv`|\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

1. ej, Avwg Avkªq PvB Dlvi mªóvi wbKU\_n
2. wZwb hv m„wó K‡i‡Qb Zvi Awbó n‡Z\_n
3. Ges iv‡Zi Awbó n‡Z hLb Zv Mfxi AÜKv‡i Av”Qbœ nq\_n
4. Ges dzuK `vb Kvwibx‡`i Awbó n‡Z hLb Zviv MÖwš’‡Z dzrKvi †`q\_n
5. Ges wnsmyK‡`i Awbó n‡Z hLb †m wnsmv K‡i|\_n\_n

### m~iv bvm\_n\_n

wemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxg\_n

1. Kzj AvDhy weivweŸb& bvm&\_n
2. gvwjwKb bvm&\_n
3. Bjvwnb bvm&\_n
4. wgb kvi&wij Iqvm Iqvwmj Lvbœvm&\_n
5. Avj−vhx BDIqvm&wemy dx my`ywibœvm&\_n
6. wgbvj wRbœvZx Iqvb& bvm&|\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

1. ej, Avwg Avkªq PvBwQ gvby‡li cÖwZcvj‡Ki\_n
2. gvby‡li AwacwZi\_n
3. gvby‡li Bjv‡n&i wbKU\_n
4. AvZœ‡MvcbKvix Kzgš¿Yv `vZvi Awbó n‡Z\_n
5. †h Kzgš¿Yv †`q gvby‡li Aš—‡i\_n
6. wRbb& Ges gvby‡li ga¨ n‡Z|\_n

### m~iv Kvwdiƒb\_n\_n

wemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxg\_n

1. Kzj Bqv AvBqynvj Kvwdiƒb\_n
2. jv-AvÕey`y gv-ZvÕey`yb\_n
3. Iqvjv AvbZzg AvÕwe`ybv gv-Avey`\_n
4. Iqvjv Avbv AvÕwe`yg gv-AvÕevËzg\_n
5. Iqvjv AvbZzg AvÕwe`ybv gv-Avey`\_n
6. jvKzg `xbyKzg Iqvwjqv `xb|\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

1. ej, †n Kv‡di `j\_n
2. Avwg Zvi Bev`Z Kwi bv, hvi Bev`Z †Zvgiv Ki\_n
3. Ges †ZvgivI Zuvi Bev`ZKvix bI, huvi Bev`Z Avwg Kwi\_n
4. Avwg Zvi Bev`ZKvix ne bv, hvi Bev`Z †Zvgiv Ki\_n
5. Avi †ZvgivI Zuvi Bev`ZKvix bI, huvi Bev`Z Avwg Kwi\_n
6. †Zvgv‡`i ag© †Zvgv‡`i Avi Avgvi ag© Avgvi|\_n

### m~iv Avmi\_n\_n

wemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxg\_n

1. Iqvj& Avmi&\_n
2. Bbœvj& Bb&mvbv jvdx Lym&i&\_n
3. Bj−vj&j−vhxbv Avgvb~ Iqv Avwgjym mvwjnvwZ, Iqv ZvIqvmvI \_n wej nvw°, Iqv ZvIqvmvI wem&mve&i&|\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

1. Avmi& ev gnvKv‡ji kc\_\_n
2. gvbyl Aek¨B ¶wZMÖ¯’ \_n
3. wKš‘ Zviv bq, hviv Cgvb Av‡b I mrKg© K‡i Ges \_n ci¯úi‡K m‡Z¨i Dc‡`k †`q Ges ˆa‡h©i Dc‡`k †`q|\_n\_n

### m~iv KvImvi\_n\_n

wemwgjv− wni ivngvwbi ivnxg\_n

1. Bbœv AvÕZ¡vBbv Kvj& KvImvi\_n
2. dvmvwj− wjivweŸKv Iqvbnvi\_n
3. Bbœv kvwbqvKv ûqvj AveZvi|\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

1. Avwg Aek¨B †Zvgv‡K KvImvi `vb K‡iwQ\_n
2. myZivs Zzwg †Zvgvi cÖwZcvj‡Ki D‡Ï‡k¨ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki Ges Kzievbx Ki \_n
3. wbðqB †Zvgvi kÎ“B †nvj wbe©sk|\_n\_n

### m~iv bvm&i\_n\_n

wemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxg\_n

1. Bhv Rv Av bvm&i“j−vwn Iqvj dvZn&\_n
2. Iqv ivAvBZvb& bvmv Bqv` Lyjybv dx `xwbj−vwn AvdIqvRv\_n
3. dvmvweŸn& wenvgw`Kv ivweŸKv IqvmZvMwdiû Bbœvû Kvbv ZvI Iqvev|\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

1. hLb Avm‡e Avj−vn&i mvnvh¨ I weRq\_n
2. Ges Zzwg gvbyl‡K `‡j `‡j Avj−vn&i Øx‡b cÖ‡ek Ki‡Z †`L‡e\_n
3. ZLb Zzwg †Zvgvi cÖwZcvj‡Ki cÖksmvmn Zuvi cweÎZv I gwngv

†NvlYv K‡iv Ges Zuvi wbKU ¶gv cÖv\_©bv K‡iv| wbðqB wZwb ZIev KeyjKvix|\_n\_n

### m~iv KzivBk\_n\_n

wemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxg\_n

1. wjCjvwd KzivBk\_n
2. Cjvwd wng& winjvZvk wkZvwq Iqvm& mvBd&\_n
3. dvj BqvÕey`y iveŸv nvhvj evB&Z\_n
4. Avj−vhx AvZ¡Avgvûg wgb RyuwqI Iqv Avgvbvûg wgb LvId|\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

1. †h‡nZz KzivBk‡`i Avmw³ Av‡Q\_n
2. Avmw³ Av‡Q Zv‡`i kx‡Z I MÖx‡®§ md‡ii\_n
3. AZGe, Zviv GB M„‡ni cÖfyi Bev`Z Ki“K\_n
4. whwb Zv‡`i ¶zavq Avnvi w`‡q‡Qb Ges fxwZ n‡Z Zv‡`i \_n wbivcËv w`‡q‡Qb|\_n\_n

### m~iv dxj\_n\_n

wemwgjv− wni ivngvwbi ivnxg\_n

1. Avjvg&Zviv KvBdv dvÕAvjv iveŸyKv weAvm&nvwej dxj\_n
2. Avjvg BqvR& Avj& KvB`vûg dx Zv`jxj\_n
3. Iqv Avi&mvjv AvjvBwng Z¡vBivb Avevexj\_n
4. Zvigxwng wewnRvivwZg& wgb wm¾xj\_n
5. dvRv Avjvûg KvÕAvm&wdg& gvÕK‚j|\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

1. Zzwg wK †`Lwb †Zvgvi cÖwZcvjK n¯—xevwnbxi cÖwZ wK K‡iwQ‡jb\_n
2. wZwb wK Zv‡`i †KŠkj e¨\_© K‡i †`b wb\_n
3. wZwb Zv‡`i wei“‡× Suv‡K Suv‡K cvwL †cÖiY K‡ib\_n
4. hviv Zv‡`i Dci wb‡¶c K‡i KsKi\_n
5. AZtci wZwb Zv‡`i‡K fw¶Z Z…Y m`„k K‡ib|\_n\_n

### m~iv jvnve\_n\_n

wemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxg\_n

1. ZveŸvr Bqv`v Avex jvnvweD IqvZveŸv\_n
2. gv AvMbv Avbû gv-jyû Iqv gv Kvmve\_n
3. mvBqv¯^jv bv-ivb hv-Zv jvnve\_n
4. Iqv AvgivAvZzZz nv¤§v-jvZvj nvZ¡ve\_n
5. dx Rxw`nv nvejyg wgg gvmv`\_n\_n

A\_© t\_n

1. aŸsm †nvK Avey jvnv‡ei `yB nvZ Ges aŸsm †nvK †m wb‡RI\_n
2. Zvi ab-m¤ú` I DcvwR©Z e¯‘ Zvi †Kvb DcKv‡i Avm‡e bv\_n
3. †m cÖ‡ek Ki‡e †jwjnvb wkLv wewkó AwMœKz‡Ê\_n
4. Avi Zvi ¯¿xI †h BÜb enbKvwibx\_n
5. Ii Mj‡`‡k †LRyi KuvUvi iwk n‡e|\_n\_n

**idDj Bqv`vBb t**\_n\_n

##### mvjv‡Zi cÖ\_g ivKv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv Ges Ab¨ GKwU m~iv ev KziAv‡bi wKQy Ask cov †kl n‡j Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) `g †bIqvi Rb¨ GKUz ¶Y Pzc \_vK‡Zb|\_n

(Avey `vD`| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| Be‡b LyhvBgvn| Avj−vgv Avj-evbx) \_n\_n

##### Gici wZwb wb‡Ri `yB nvZ (ZvKex‡i Zvnixgvi mg‡qi g‡Zv) Kuva eivei ev Kv‡bi DcwifvM eivei Zzj‡Zb, G mgq nv‡Zi Zvjy wKejvn& gyLx \_vK‡Zv Avi Av½yu‡ji gv‡S †ekx duvK I \_vK‡Zv bv, Avevi I¸‡jv Rwo‡qI \_vK‡Zv bv| GUvB ÒidDj Bqv`vBbÓ|\_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ ïi“i ZvKex‡ii mgq, i“Kz‡Z hvIqvi Av‡M Ges i“Kz †\_‡K gv\_v †Zvjvi mgq Dfq nvZ Kuva eivei Zzj‡Zb,

Z‡e wmh`vn& Gi mgq Giƒc idDj Bqv`vBb Ki‡Zb bv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 83 t 735| gymwjg, 541| Avngv`| bvmvC, 877|

wZiwghx, 255| Avey `vD`, 721) \_n\_n

bvÕwd (int) ewY©Z ÒBeby Dgi (ivt) hLb mvjvZ ïi“ Ki‡Zb, hLb i“Kz Ki‡Zb Ges i“Kz †\_‡K DVvi mgq Ges cÖ\_g Zvkvn&û` †kl K‡i A\_v©r

`yB ivKvZ †k‡l emv †\_‡K DVvi Kv‡j idDj Bqv`vBb Ki‡Zb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 85 t 739| gymwjg| Avey `vD`, 741) \_n\_n

Avey ûgv‡q` Avm& mv‡q`x (int) eY©bv K‡ib †h, im~j (mvt) Kuva eivei nvZ DVv‡Zb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 85 t c„ôv- 354) \_n\_n

Avjx Be‡b Avwe Zvwje (ivt) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb †h, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjv‡Zi ïi“‡Z, i“Kz‡Z hvIqvi Av‡M, i“Kz †\_‡K gv\_v †Zvjvi mgq Ges `yB ivKvZ †kl K‡i D‡V `uvovevi Kv‡j Dfq nvZ Kuva eivei Zzj‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 744| wZiwghx) \_n\_n

mvnvex IqvBj web û¾i (ivt) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb †h, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ ïi“i mgq `yB nvZ Zz‡j ZvKexi e‡j nvZ `yÕwU Kvc‡o f‡i wb‡jb Ges evg nv‡Zi Dci Wvb nvZ ivL‡jb, hLb cÖ\_g i“Kzi mgq n‡jv, Kvco †\_‡K nvZ †ei K‡i idDj Bqv`vBb K‡i ZvKexi w`‡q i“Kz‡Z †M‡jb, Gici i“Kz †\_‡K D‡V ÔmvwgAvj−vn& wjgvb nvwg`vn&Õ ej‡jb Ges ZLbI nvZ Zzj‡jb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 568) \_n\_n

Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, Òim~‡ji AvnŸvb‡K †Zvgiv

†Zvgv‡`i G‡K Ac‡ii cÖwZ AvnŸv‡bi gZ Mb¨ K‡iv bv, †Zvgv‡`i g‡a¨ hviv Aj‡¶¨ m‡i c‡o Avjv− n& †Zv Zv‡`i‡K Rv‡bb| myZivs hviv Zuvi Av‡`‡ki wei“×vPviY K‡i Zviv mZ©K †nvK †h, wech©q Zv‡`i Dci AvcwZZ n‡e A\_ev AvcwZZ n‡e Zv‡`i Dci fqvbK kvw¯—|Ó\_n

(m~iv b~i t 63) \_n\_n

Bgvg hvqjvÕC nvbvdx (int), Avj−vgv Ave`yj nvB j‡¶èŠex (it), Avj−vgv Av‡bvqvi kvn& Kvwk¥ix (int), nvwdh Beby nvhvi AvmKvjvbx (int) cÖgyL Bgvg nv‡Kg (int) †\_‡K eY©bv K‡i‡Qb-

Bgvg nv‡Kg (int) e‡j‡Qb, idDj Bqv`vBb e¨ZxZ Ab¨ †Kvb mybœvn& Gi eY©bvi †¶‡Î †Lvjvdv‡q iv‡k`xb, Avkiv †gvevk&kviv Ges eo eo mvnvexMY, Zviv `~i `~i †`‡k Qwo‡q covi c‡iI, GKwÎZ n‡q‡Qb e‡j Avgvi Rvbv †bB|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 1g LÛ, c„- 356| bv‡meyi ivqvn| bvBjyj dviKv`vBb| Zvjgxm

Avj nvexi) \_n\_n

##### \* GKwU wnmve g‡Z ÔidDj Bqv`vBbÕ Gi nv`x‡mi ivexi msL¨v Avkiv‡q gyevk&kivn& mn Kgc‡¶ 50 Rb mvnvex|\_n

**(wdKZzm mybœvn&, 1t107| dvZûj evix, 2 t 258)** \_n\_n

nv`xm RM‡Zi †kªô Bgvg BmgvCj eyLvix ÒRyhDi idDj Bqv`vBbÓ bvgK GKwU ¯^Zš¿ nv`xm MÖš’ iPbv K‡i‡Qb, †hLv‡b idDj Bqv`vBb m¤úwK©Z 198wU nv`xm we`¨gvb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix) \_n\_n

hyM‡kªô gynvwÏm bvwmi“Ïxb Avj Avjevbx Zuvi ÔwmdvZz mvjvwZb bvex (mvt)Õ MÖ‡š’ eyLvix I gymwj‡gi Dwj−wLZ nv`xm ÒwZwb i“Kz †\_‡K †mvRv n‡q `uvovevi mgq `yÕnvZ DVv‡Zb D‡j−L K‡i UxKvq wj‡L‡Qb- G n¯— D‡Ëvjb im~j (mvt) †\_‡K ÒgyZvIqvwZiÓ m~‡Î mve¨¯—|\_n\_n

Bgvg myqZx wb‡RI GB nv`xm‡K ÒgyZvIqvwZiÓ e‡j gš—e¨ K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

bvÕwd (int) †\_‡K ewY©Z †h, Beby Dgi (ivt) hLb mvjvZ ïi“ Ki‡Zb ZLb ZvKexi ej‡Zb Ges `yÕnvZ DVv‡Zb, Avi hLb i“Kz Ki‡Zb ZLbI Giƒc Ki‡Zb, Gici i“Kz †\_‡K gv\_v Zz‡jI `yÕnvZ DVv‡Zb Ges `yÕivKvZ Av`v‡qi ci hLb `uvov‡Zb, ZLbI `yÕnvZ DVv‡Zb|\_n\_n

G mg¯— Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) n‡Z ewY©Z e‡j Beb Dgi (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, G nv`xmwU nv¤§v` Beby mvjvg Beby Dgi (ivt) m~‡Î im~j (mvt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Beby Zvngvb, AvBqye I g~mv Beby DKevn (int) n‡Z G nvw`mwU ms‡¶‡c eY©bv K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 85 t 739) \_n\_n

Avj−vgv Avjevbx e‡j‡Qb, eyLvix I gymwjg g‡b K‡ib †h, i“Kzi Av‡M Ges i“Kz †\_‡K DVvi mgq ÒidDj Bqv`vBbÓ gyZvIqvwZi|\_n\_n

Bgvg gvwjK, Bgvg kv‡dqx, Bgvg Avngv` mn AwaKvsk gynvwÏm GwU mg\_©b K‡ib|\_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& web Avngv` Zuvi ÒgvkvCjÓ MÖ‡š’ Zuvi wcZvi m~‡Î e‡j‡Qb

†h, DKevn& web Avgxi eY©bv K‡i‡Qb, †h e¨w³ mvjv‡Z `uvwo‡q Zvi `yB nvZ Zz‡j, †m GiKg cÖwZwU K‡g©i Rb¨ 10wU †bKx AR©b K‡i| nv`x‡m Kz`mx‡ZI D³ K\_vi mg\_©b Av‡Q| Ò‡h e¨w³ GKwU †bKx Kivi B”Qv g‡b †cvlY K‡i Ges hLb †m H KvR K‡i, Avjv− n& Zvi Rb¨ 10 †\_‡K 700 †bKx wjwce× K‡ib|Ó\_n

(eyLvix| wmdvZz mvjvwZb bvex (mvt), Avjevbx) \_n\_n

\* AZGe, Dc‡ii me nv`x‡mi †cÖ¶vc‡U ¯úó Rvbv hv‡”Q †h, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ÔidDj Bqv`vBb Ki‡Zb t-\_n\_n

1. ZvKex‡i Zvnixgvi mgq\_n
2. i“Kz‡Z hvIqvi Av‡M\_n
3. i“Kz †\_‡K DVvi mgq\_n
4. wØZxq ivKvZ †k‡l D‡V `uvwo‡q Z…Zxq ivKvZ ïi“i Av‡M\_n

ÒAZtci Iiv hw` †Zvgvi AvnŸv‡b mvov bv †`q, Zvn‡j Rvb‡e Iiv †Zv

†Kej wb‡R‡`i †Lqvj Lykxi AbymiY K‡i| Avj−vn&i c\_ wb‡`©k AMÖvn¨ K‡i †h e¨w³ wbR †Lqvj Lykxi AbymiY K‡i Zvi A‡c¶v AwaK weåvš—

Avi †K? Avj−vn& mxgvjsMœbKvix m¤cÖ`vq‡K c\_ wb‡`©k K‡ib bv|Ó\_n

(m~iv K¡vmvm t 50) \_n\_n

idDj Bqv`vBb Kivi e¨vcv‡i eyLvix, gymwjg, Avey `vD`, wZiwghx, bvmvC, Be‡b gvRvn& mn cÖvq mKj gynvwÏm GKgZ|\_n\_n

##### hvB †nvK, nv`xm KZ…©K mgw\_©Z n‡jI A‡bK D‡jgv gZ w`‡q‡Qb †h GwU mybœvn, †KD nvZ ZzjK Avi bv ZzjyK, mvjvZ Av`vq n‡e|\_n\_n

## i“Kz t

##### idDj Bqv`vBb K‡i Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ZvKexi (Avj−vû AvKevi) e‡j i“Kz‡Z †h‡Zb|\_n\_n

\* i“Kz Kiv dih|\_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb ÒA\_v©r †n Cgvb`viMY, †Zvgiv i“Kz I wmh`vn& Ki......|Ó\_n

(m~iv nv¾ t 77) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyjKvix mvnvex‡K ZvKexi w`‡q i“Kz Ki‡Z Av‡`k w`‡q e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡Zvgv‡`i g‡a¨ Kv‡iv mvjvZ ZZ¶Y ch©š— m¤ú~Y© n‡e bv, hZ¶Y ch©š— bv †m DËgiƒ‡c Dh~ K‡i .... AZtci ZvKexi w`‡q i“Kz K‡i Ges Dfq nuvUzi Dci nvZ †i‡L w¯’i nq hZ¶Y bv Zvi nv‡oi †Rvo¸‡jv mwVK ¯’v‡b ¯’vwcZ n‡q hvq|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 857| bvmvC, 1056| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

Òi“Kz‡Z Szu‡K Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) nv‡Zi Zvjy `yÕ‡Uv `yB nuvUzi Dci ivL‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 863| wZiwghx, 258| mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 118, c„- 383| bvmvC,

1040) \_n\_n

ÒGes GB fv‡e ivL‡Z Av‡`kI w`‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 118 t 790) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Ggbfv‡e nv‡Zi Zvjy nuvUzi Dci ivL‡Zb †h g‡b n‡Zv wZwb nuvUz k³ K‡i a‡i †i‡L‡Qb|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 260| Avey `vD`, 868) \_n\_n

ÒGes nv‡Zi Av½yuj¸‡jv duvK duvK K‡i ivL‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avj-Zvqvwjmx| Avey `vD`, 868| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| Avj-avqvex) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyjKvix e¨w³wU‡KI Av‡`k K‡i‡Qb, ÒhLb i“Kz Ki‡e ZLb Zzwg †Zvgvi nv‡Zi Zvjy `yÕ‡Uv †Zvgvi

`yB nuvUzi Dci ivL‡e, Ges Av½yuj¸‡jv †hb duvK duvK \_v‡K, Gici w¯’i

\_vK‡e hZ¶Y bv cÖ‡Z¨K AsM ¯^ ¯^ ¯’v‡b e‡m hvq|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 857| Be‡b LyhvBgvn& | Be‡b wneŸvb) \_n\_n

ÒGes Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi KbyB `yÕ‡Uv kix‡ii †\_‡K `~‡i ivL‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 874| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| Avey `vD`, 863) \_n\_n

Òi“Kz‡Z wM‡q im~j (mvt) wcV mvg‡bi w`‡K wewQ‡q j¤^v I †mvRv ivL‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 120 t c„- 384| Be‡b gvRvn&, 872) \_n\_n

ÒZuvi wcV i“Kz Kiv Ae¯’vq Ggb †mvRv I mgZ‡ji gZ \_vK‡Zv †h, g‡b n‡Zv hw` wc‡Vi Dci cvwb Xvjv nq Zvn‡j Zv †Kv‡bv w`‡K Mwo‡q co‡e bv|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 872| Avngv`| Z¡vevivbx) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) i“Kz‡Z Zuvi gv\_v mvg‡bi w`‡K †mvRv ivL‡Zb, wc‡Vi Ae¯’vb †\_‡K gv\_v DuPzu ev bxPz n‡Zv bv|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 869| bvmvC, 1040) \_n\_n

Òmvjv‡Z im~j (mvt) Gi `„wó wbe× \_vK‡Zv wmh`vn& Gi ¯’v‡b|Ó\_n

(evqnv°x| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

Avbvm Beby gvwjK (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡Zvgiv †Zvgv‡`i i“Kz I wmh`vn&‡K cwic~Y©iƒ‡c Av`vq Ki| †mB mËvi kc\_! huvi nv‡Z Avgvi cÖvY Av‡Q, Avwg Avgvi wc‡Vi wcQb †\_‡K †Zvgv‡`i i“Kz I wmh`vn& Kiv

†`L‡Z cvB|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 88 t 741-42) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GKevi GK e¨w³‡K †`L‡jb, †m wVK fv‡e i“Kz Ki‡jv bv Avi wmh`vn&I Ki‡jv AwZ`ª“Z, wZwb ej‡jb, Òhw` GB e¨w³ GB Ae¯’vq gviv hvq, Zvn‡j gynv¤§‡`i wgj−vZ Qvov Ab¨ †Kvb wgj−v‡Z

\_vKv Ae¯’vq gviv hv‡e|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 119 t 791) \_n\_n

AwZ`ª“ZZvi mv‡\_ A\_v©r VK& VK& K‡i †h mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i- †hfv‡e KvK VyK‡i VyK‡i i³ Lvq †miƒc †h e¨w³ c~Y©iƒ‡c i“Kz K‡i bv Ges VK& VK& K‡i wmh`vn& K‡i, †m †Zv H ¶zavZ© gvby‡li gZ, †h GKwU ev `yÕwU

†LRyi Lvq, wKš‘ Zv‡Z Zvi ¶z`v wg‡U bv|Ó\_n

(evqnv°x| Be‡b LyhvBgvB| Avjevbx| Aveyq¨vjv| Avj-AvRyix| whqv) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ej‡Zb, Òme‡P‡q wbK…ó †Pvi n‡jv †mB e¨w³, †h Zvi mvjvZ Pzwi K‡i| mvnvexMY cÖkœ Ki‡jv †h, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! mvjvZ wKfv‡e Pzwi Ki‡e? wZwb ej‡jb, c~Y©iƒ‡c i“Ky Ges wmh`vn& bv K‡i|Ó\_n

(Avj-nv‡Kg| Z¡vevivbx| Beb Avex kvBqve) \_n\_n

GKevi Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j `„wói †Kv‡Y †`L‡jb †h GKe¨w³ i“Kz I wmh`vn& †Z †gi“`Û †mvRv Ki‡Q bv| mvjvZ ‡k‡l wZwb ej‡jb, †n gymwj‡gi `j, †mB mvjvZ Av`vqKvixi mvjvZ nqbv, †h i“KzI wmh`vn&‡Z Zvi †gi“`Û †mvRv K‡i bv|\_n

(Avngv`| Be‡b gvRvn&| Beb Avex kvBqve| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

i“Kzi ¸i“Z¡ cÖm‡½u Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †h e¨w³ mnxn& fv‡e GKwU i“Kz ev wmh`vn& K‡i, †m e¨w³i Gi wewbg‡q GKwU ghv©`v DbœZ nq Ges GKwU ¸bvn& †gvPb n‡q hvq|Ó\_n

(Avngv`| `vivKzZ¡bx| Avj evh&hvi) \_n\_n

gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Ò‡Zvgiv mvjv‡Z Kv‡qg Ki I hvKvZ `vI Ges hviv i“Kz K‡i, Zv‡`i mv‡\_ i“Kz Ki|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 43) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡mB mvjvZ Av`vqKvixi mvjvZ h‡\_ó bq, †h i“Kz I wmh`vn&‡Z wcV †mvRv K‡i bv|Ó

(Avey `vD`, 855| wZiwghx, 265| Be‡b gvRvn&, 870| bvmvC, 1030| Avngv`|\_n

`v‡igx| `vivKzZ¡bx| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

##### Zvn‡j Avgiv †R‡b †Mjvg †h, i“Kzi Rb¨ Ggbfv‡e bZ n‡Z n‡e, hv‡Z gv\_v †\_‡K †Kvgi ch©š— Ask kix‡ii evKx As‡ki Dci j¤^gvb nq Ges `yB nvZ w`‡q `yB nuvUz‡K ai‡Z n‡e, Av½yuj¸‡jvi gv‡S duvK

**\_vK‡e| mZ©K \_vK‡Z n‡e †hb evû kixi ¯úk© bv K‡i|**\_n\_n

**\* ÒAvj−vn& AvKeviÓ e‡j i“Kz‡Z hvIqvi ci Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) K‡qK cÖKvi †`vqv co‡Zb, Zvi †h †KvbwU Avgiv co‡Z cvwi t-**\_n\_n

**(1)**

Òmyenvbv ivweŸqvj AvRxgÓ\_n

A\_©t Avwg Avgvi gnvb cÖwZcvj‡Ki cweÎZv †NvlYv KiwQ| \_n GB †`vqv wZwb wZbevi cvV Ki‡Zb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 871| `vivKzZ¡bx| Z¡vevivbx| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| Avj-evh&hvi|

Avngv`| Avj-Z¡vnvqx) \_n\_n

ÒAek¨ KL‡bv KL‡bv wZ‡bi AwaKeviI cvV K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(wmdvZz mvjvwZb bvex (mvt), Avj−vgv Avjevbx) \_n\_n

##### (2)

Òmyenvbv ivweŸqvj AvRxg Iqv wenvgw`nxÓ\_n\_n

A\_©t Avwg Avgvi gnvb cÖwZcvj‡Ki mcÖksm cweÎZv †Nvlbv KiwQ|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 885| `vivKzZ¡bx| evqKv°x| Z¡vevivbx| Avngv`)\_n\_n

##### (3)

ÒmyenvbvKv Avj−vû¤§v iveŸvbv Iqv wenvgw`Kv Avj−vû¤§vMwdijxÓ\_n\_n

A\_©t †n Avj−vn&! gnvb I cweÎ Zzwg, †n Avgv‡`i cÖwZcvjK, mKj cÖksmv †Kej †ZvgviB cÖvc¨, †n cÖfy, Avgv‡K ¶gv Ki|\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 889) \_n\_n

KziAv‡b Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒA\_v©r, myZivs Zzwg †Zvgvi cÖfyi mcÖksm cweÎZv †NvlYv Ki Ges Zuvi wbKU ¶gv cÖv\_©bv Ki| wbðqB wZwb ZIev KeyjKvix|Ó\_n

(m~iv bvmi t 3) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) i“Kz Ges wmh`vn&‡Z KziAvb cvV Ki‡Z wb‡la Ki‡Zb|\_n

(wZiwghx, 264) \_n\_n

wZwb ej‡Zb, †kvb, Avgv‡K wb‡la Kiv n‡q‡Q †h, Avwg †hb i“Kz ev wmh`vn&iZ Ae¯’vq KziAvb bv cwo| myZivs i“Kz‡Z †Zvgiv cÖwZcvj‡Ki gwngv Ges cÖksmv eY©bv Ki| Avi wmh`vn&‡Z AwaK cwigv‡Y †`vqv Kivi †Póv Ki| KviY Zv Avj−vn&i wbKU MÖnb †hvM¨|Ó\_n

(Avey AvIqvbvn&)\_n\_n

Gici Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) i“Kz †\_‡K gv\_vI wcV Zz‡j †mvRv n‡q

`uvov‡Zb|\_n\_n

##### GB Ae¯’vb‡K ejv nq ÒKIgvn&|Ó\_n\_n

## KIgvn t

##### AZtci i“Kz †\_‡K wcV I gv\_v DwV‡q †mvRv n‡q `uvov‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

i“Kz †\_‡K gv\_v DVvevi mgq t\_n\_n

##### gy‡L ej‡Z n‡e ÒmvwgÕ Avjv− û wjgvb nvwg`vn&Ó\_n\_n

A\_© t †h †KD Avj−vn&i cÖksmv Ki“K, wZwb Zv ï‡bb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 124 t 795) \_n\_n

1. idDj Bqv`vBb Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyjKvix e¨w³‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, hLb mvjv‡Z `uvov‡e, ÒZvKexiÓ ej‡e, Gici KziAvb †\_‡K hZUzKz †Zvgvi Rb¨ mnR ZZUzKz co‡e, Gici i“Kz‡Z hv‡e| Gici i“Kz †\_‡K DVvi mgq Avj−vn&i cÖksmv Ki‡e, gv\_v DwV‡q †mvRv n‡q `uvov‡e, hv‡Z kix‡ii me †Rvov wbR wbR RvqMvq wd‡i hvq|Ó\_n\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 122 t 793) \_n\_n

\* Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒBgvg hLb Ômvwg Avj−vû wjgvb nvwg`vn&Õ e‡jb, ZLb †Zvgiv ÔiveŸvbv jvKvj nvg&`Õ ej‡e| †Kbbv, hvi G Dw³

†d‡ikZv‡`i Dw³i m‡½u GKB mg‡q D”PvwiZ nq, Zvi c~e©eZx© me

¸bvn& gvd K‡i †`qv nq|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 125 t 796) \_n\_n

1. AZGe, G mg‡q †mvRv n‡q `„pfv‡e `uvov‡Z n‡e Ges idDj Bqv`vBb A\_v©r Dfq nvZ Kuva ch©š— Zzj‡Z n‡e, †h K\_v Av‡MB ejv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

##### `uvov‡bv Ae¯’vq ej‡Z n‡e t

**ÔiveŸvbv jvKvj nvg&`Õ**\_n\_n

A\_©t †n cÖwZcvjK! mKj cÖksmv †Kej †ZvgviB\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 125 t 796) \_n\_n

A\_ev, \_n\_n

ÒiveŸvbv A jvKvj& nvg&`y nvg&`vb& Kvmxivb& Z¡vqwqevg& gyevivKvb& dxn&|Ó\_n\_n

A\_©t †n Avgv‡`i cÖwZcvjK! mg¯— cÖksmv †ZvgviB Rb¨, AMwYZ cÖksmv, hv m‡ev©Ëg Ges eiKZgq|\_n\_n

A\_ev\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vû¤§v iveŸvbv jvKvj nvg`Ó\_n\_n

A\_©t †n Avgv‡`i cÖfy! †Zvgvi wbwg‡ËB hveZxq cÖksmv|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 770| gyIqvZv, gvwjK| eyLvix) \_n\_n

widvÕAvn& Beby ivwdÕ hyivKx (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒGKevi Avgiv im~j (mvt) Gi wcQ‡b mvjvZ Av`vq Kijvg| wZwb hLb i“Kz n‡Z gv\_v DwV‡q Ômvwg Avj−vû wjgvb nvwg`vn&Õ ej‡jb, ZLb wcQb n‡Z GK mvnvev ÒiveŸvbv AjvKvj nvg&`y nvg&`vb Kvmxivb& Z¡vqwqevg& gyevivKvb& dxn&Ó ej‡jb| mvjvZ †kl K‡i im~j (mvt) wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, †K Giƒc e‡jwQj? †mB mvnvex ej‡jb, Avwg| ZLb

wZwb ej‡jbt Avwg †`Ljvg wÎk R‡bi AwaK †d‡ikZviv Gi mIqve

†K Av‡M wjL‡eb Zv wb‡q wb‡R‡`i g‡a¨ cÖwZ‡hvwMZv Ki‡Qb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 126 t 799) \_n\_n

Avey ûgvq` (int) eY©bv K‡ib, Òim~j (mvt) D‡V KIgvn&‡Z Ggb fv‡e

†mvRv n‡q `uvov‡Zb †h, †gi“`‡Ûi nvo¸‡jv h\_v¯’v‡b wd‡i †hZ|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 127| c„- 388) \_n

evivAv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi i“Kz I wmh`vn& Ges wZwb hLb i“Kz †\_‡K gv\_v DVv‡Zb Ges `yÕwmh`vn& Gi ga¨eZx© mgq meB cÖvq mgvb n‡Zv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 127 t 801) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Ò‡Kvb †jv‡Ki mvjvZ ZZ¶Y ch©š— m¤ú~Y© n‡e bv, hZ¶Y ch©š— bv †m ZvKexi w`‡q‡Q . . . . Gici i“Kz K‡i‡Q\_n

.. . . Gici &Ômvwg Avj−vû wjgvb nvwg`vn&Õ e‡j †mvRv Lvov n‡q‡Q|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 857| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

1. Bgvg Ômvwg Avj−vû wjgvb nvwg`vn&Õ ej‡j †gv³v`xMY ÒiveŸvbv jvKvj nvg`&Ó ej‡e|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 125 t 976| Avey `vD`, 849) \_n\_n

mnxûj eyLvix‡Z Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) Ges Avey `vD‡`i nv`xm MÖ‡š’

Av‡gi (int) Gi G welq m¤ú‡K© mnxn& nv`xm ewY©Z i‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

1. Z‡e †KD GKv mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j Zv‡K `yÕwU evK¨B ej‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

##### ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Avj−vn& †mB ev›`vi mvjv‡Zi cÖwZ `„wó

**†`b bv, †h Zvi †gi“`Û i“Kz I wmh`vn& Gi gv‡S A\_v©r KIgvn& Gi mgq †mvRv K‡i bv|Ó**\_n

(gymbv` Avngv`, Z¡vevivbx) \_n\_n

## wmh`vn& t

##### \* ÔKIgvn&Õ Gi c‡i A\_v©r i“Kz †\_‡K D‡V †mvRv I w¯’i n‡q `uvwo‡q ÔiveŸvbv jvKvj nvg`&Õ ejvi cieZx© av‡c ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ A\_v©r ZvKexi e‡j wmh`vn&‡Z †h‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wmh`vn&‡Z hvIqvi mgq ZvKexi ej‡Z ej‡Z bZ n‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 128 t 388) \_n\_n

Òim~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyj Kvix e¨w³‡KI Av‡`k K‡iwQ‡jb †h

†m †hb ZvKexi †`q, nvZ `y‡Uv‡K kixi †\_‡K mwi‡q †i‡L w¯’iZvi mv‡\_ wmh`vn& K‡i|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 857| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

wmh`vn&‡Z hvIqvi mgq Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi nvZ `ywU cuvRi †\_‡K

`~‡i ivL‡Zb|\_n

(Avey q¨vÕjv| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&)\_n\_n

* im~j (mvt) me©cÖ\_g Zuvi nvZ `yÕwU gvwU‡Z ivL‡Zb, Zvici ivL‡Zb nuvUz|\_n

(GB wel‡q GB Aa¨v‡qB Avjv`vfv‡e eY©bv Kiv n‡q‡Q) \_n\_n

Be‡b Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Òim~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, nvZ `yÕwUI wmh`vn& K‡i †hgb †Pnviv K‡i| myZivs †Zvgv‡`i g‡a¨ †KD hLb wmh`vn&i Rb¨ gyL gÛj gvwU‡Z

†VKv‡e ZLb †hb †m Zvi nvZ `yÕwUI gvwU‡Z iv‡L Ges hLb gyL Zzj‡e,

ZLb nvZ `yÕwUI Zzj‡e|Ó\_n

(gymbv` Avngv`| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| BiIqvDj Mvjxj,

Avjevbx| Avey `vD`, 893) \_n\_n

* wmh`vn& Gi mgq wZwb `yB nv‡Zi Zvjyi Dci fi w`‡Zb Ges Zvjy wewQ‡q ivL‡Zb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 896| Avj-nv‡Kg| wmdvZz mvjvwZb bvex (mvt), Avjevbx) \_n\_n

* nv‡Zi Av½yuj¸‡jv wgwj‡q ivL‡Zb|\_n

(Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| evqnv°x| Avj-nv‡Kg) \_n\_n

* Ges Av½yuj¸‡jv wKejvn& gy‡L †mvRv ivL‡Zb|\_n

(evqnv°x| Be‡b Avwe kvBevn&| Avey `vD`, 732) \_n\_n

* nv‡Zi Zvjy `yÕwU Kuv‡ai `yB cv‡k ivL‡Zb|\_n

(wZiwghx, 270| Beb Avj gyjvK&Kxb 17 t 2| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

* KL‡bv ev nv‡Zi Zvjy `yB Kv‡bi cvkvcvwk ivL‡Zb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 723| bvmvC, 1105| wZiwghx, 271) \_n\_n

* wZwb Kcvj I bv‡Ki AMÖfvM gvwU‡Z †VKv‡Zb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 894| wZiwghx, 270| bvmvC, 1098| mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 135 t

813| Avjevbx| Beb Avj gyjvK&Kxb 17 t 2) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †m e¨w³i mvjvZB nq bv †h Zvi Kcv‡ji gZ bvKI gvwU‡Z †VKvq bv|Ó\_n

(ØvivKzZbx| Z¡vevivbx| Avey byqvÕg, AvLevi Bmevnvb) \_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby gvwjK (int) whwb Beby eynvBbv (ivt) n‡Z eY©bv K‡ib, Òim~j (mvt) hLb mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb, ZLb Dfq nvZ Ggb duvK Ki‡Zb †h Zuvi Dfq eM‡ji ïåZv cÖKvk n‡Z co‡Zv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 130 t 807) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyjKvix e¨w³‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, Zzwg hLb wmh`vn& Ki‡e, ZLb †Zvgvi gyLgÛj, Dfq nv‡Zi Zvjy gvwUi Dci †i‡Lv Ges cwi‡k‡l †hb †Zvgvi cÖ‡Z¨KUv nv‡oi †Rvo ¯^¯’v‡b w¯’i n‡q hvq|Ó\_n

(Be‡b LhvBgvn&)y\_n\_n

* GB mgq Zuvi Dfq nuvUz Ges Dfq cv‡qi cvZvi AMÖfvMI gvwU‡Z

\_vK‡Zv|\_n

* cv‡qi cvZv `yÕ‡Uv Lvov ivL‡Zb|\_n

(evqnv°x| Beb Avwe kvBevn&)\_n\_n

(bvmvC, 1103| Avey `vD`, 879| evqnv°x| Be‡b gvRvn&, 3841) \_n\_n

* Ges mevB‡K Lvov ivL‡Z Av‡`k K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(wZiwghx, 277| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

* `yB cv‡qi Av½yuj¸‡jv wKejvn& gyLx K‡i ivL‡Zb|\_n

(Beb mvÕ`, 4 t 157| Avey `vD`, 732| mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 131, c„-394) \_n\_n

* ‡Mvovjx `yÕ‡Uv GK‡Î wgwj‡q ivL‡Zb|\_n

(Avj-Z¡vnvex| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| Avj- nv‡Kg) \_n\_n

myZivs mvZ AsM Øviv Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wmh`vn&iZ n‡Zb t- \_n Dfq nv‡Zi Zvjy, `yB nuvzu, `yB cv‡qi cvZv Ges gyLgÛj (Kcvj I bv‡Ki AMÖfvM)| \_n\_n

Beby AveŸvm (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvjv− n&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, mvZwU A½u Øviv wmh`vn& Ki‡Z wb‡`©wkZ n‡qwQ, Kcvj . . . Gici wZwb bvK ¯úk© K‡ib, `yÕnvZ, `yÕnuvuz I `yÕcv|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 133 t 812) \_n\_n

Beb AveŸvm (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Òim~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Avgiv mvZwU A½u Øviv wmh`vn& Ki‡Z Ges Pzj I Kvco bv ¸Uv‡Z wb‡`©wkZ n‡qwQ|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 133 t 810) \_n\_n ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Av‡iv e‡jb, ev›`v hLb wmh`vn& K‡i, ZLb Zvi m‡½ Zvi mvZwU A½u wmh`vn& K‡i, Zvi gyLgÛj, Dfq nvZ, Dfq nuvUz Ges `yB cv‡qi cvZv|Ó\_n

(gymbv` Avngv`| Be‡b wneŸvb| bvmvC, 1097| Avey AvIqvbvn&| Be‡b gvRvn&

885) \_n\_n

ûhvBdvn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒwZwb wb‡R GK e¨w³‡K †`L‡jb, †m i“Kz I wmh`vn& cyY©iƒ‡c Av`vq Ki‡Q bv| †m hLb Zvi mvjvZ †kl Ki‡jv, ZLb ûqvBdvn& (ivt) Zv‡K ej‡jb, Zzwg †Zv mvjvZ Av`vq K‡iv wb| Avey IqvBj (int) e‡jb, Avgvi g‡b nq, wZwb GI e‡jwQ‡jb †h, Gfv‡e mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i Zzwg hw` gviv hvI, Zvn‡j gynv¤§` (mvt) Gi ZixKv n‡Z wePz¨r n‡q gviv hv‡e|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 132 t 808) \_n\_n

ÒAvjv− n&i im~j (mvt) Av‡`k K‡i‡Qb, hLb Zzwg wmh`vn& Ki, ZLb `yB nv‡Zi `yB Zvjy gvwUi Dci ivL Ges `yB KbyB‡K Dci w`‡K Zz‡j ivL|Ó\_n

(gymbv` Avngv`| Avey AvIqvbvn&)\_n\_n

Avey ûgvB` (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Òim~j (mvt) wmh`vn& K‡i‡Qb Ges Zuvi `yÕnvZ gvwU‡Z †i‡L‡Qb, wKš‘ wewQ‡qI †`bwb Avi Zv ¸wU‡qI †bb wb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 141 t 400) \_n\_n

Avbvm Beby gvwjK (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Òim~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, wmh`vn&‡Z A½u-cÖZ‡½ui mvgÄm¨ i¶v Ki Ges

†Zvgv‡`i g‡a¨ †KD †hb `yÕnvZ wewQ‡q bv †`q, †hgb KzKzi wewQ‡q

†`q|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 1106| mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 141 t 822| wZiwghx, 276) \_n\_n

nhiZ eviv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvgiv im~j (mvt) Gi mv‡\_ mvjvZ Av`vq KiZvg| wZwb i“Kz †\_‡K gv\_v DVv‡Zb| Gici wZwb wmh`vn&‡Z bv hvIqv ch©š— Avgv‡`i †KD wcV SzuKvZ bv| wZwb wmh`vn&‡Z hvIqvi ciB Avgiv wmh`vn&‡Z

†hZvg|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 133 t 811| wZiwghx, 281) \_n\_n

##### \* Djvgv‡q †KivgM‡Yi AwfgZ GB †h, Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b hviv \_vK‡e Zviv Bgv‡gi mg¯— KvR AbymiY K‡i Pj‡e| Bgvg i“Kz‡Z bv hvIqv ch©š— Zviv i“Kz‡Z hv‡e bv| Bgvg gv\_v bv DVv‡bv ch©š— Zvi gv\_v DVv‡e bv|\_n\_n

**wmh`vn&‡Z wM‡q Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wewfbœ mg‡q wewfbœ †`vqv c‡o‡Qbt**\_n\_n

**(1)**

**Òmyenvbv ivweŸqvj AvÕjvÓ**\_n\_n

A\_©t Avwg Avgvi cÖwZcvj‡Ki gwngv cÖKvk Ges cÖksmv KiwQ|\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn& 890| Avey `vD`, 874| wZiwghx, 261| `vivKzZbx| Avngv`|

Avj-Z¡vqvex| Avj-evh&hvi| Avj-Z¡vevivbx) \_n\_n

##### \* wZb ev wZ‡bi AwaKevi †e‡Rvo msL¨vq|\_n\_n

**(2)**

Òmyenvbv ivweŸqvj AvÕjv Iqv wenvgw`nxÓ\_n\_n

A\_©t Avwg Avgvi gnvb cÖfyi mcÖksm cweÎZv †Nvlb KiwQ|\_n

(`vivKzZbx| Avngv`| evqnv°x| Avey `vD`, 870) \_n\_n

##### \* wZb ev wZ‡bi AwaKevi †e‡Rvo msL¨vq|\_n\_n

##### 3)

ÒmyenvbvKv Avj−vû¤§v iveŸvbv Iqv wenvgw`Kv Avj−vû¤§vM wdijxÓ\_n\_n

A\_©t †n Avj−vn&! gnvb I cweÎ Zzwg, †n Avgv‡`i cÖwZcvjK! mKj cÖksmvB †Zvgvi, †n cÖfy! Avgv‡K Zzwg ¶gv Kiv

(Be‡b gvRvn& 889| bvmvC, 1226| mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 139 t 817) \_n\_n

##### \* wZb ev wZ‡bi AwaKevi †e‡Rvo msL¨vq|\_n\_n

**(4)**

ÒmyeŸ~ûb KzÏymyb iveŸyj gvjvBKvwZ IqviƒnÓ\_n\_n

A\_©t AwZ wbiÄb, Amxg cweÎ, †n Avj−vn&! mKj †d‡ikZv gÛjx I AvZœv mg~‡ni cÖfy|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 872| Avey AvIqvbvn&)\_n\_n

Giƒc Av‡iv A‡bK †`vqv Av‡Q hv wewfbœ nv`xm MÖ‡š’ cvIqv hv‡e| Ômyenvbv ivweŸqvj AvjvÕ Gi mv‡\_ ev Avjv`vfv‡e †m¸‡jv wmh`vn&iZ Ae¯’vq cvV Kiv hv‡e|\_n\_n

##### GB †`vqv¸‡jv Aš—Ztc‡¶ 3 evi A\_ev D‡×© 5, 7, 9 ev 11 evi cov hvq|\_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, wmh`vn&iZ Ae¯’vq ev›`v Zvi cÖfyi me‡P‡q AwaK wbKUeZx© n‡q \_v‡K| myZivs H Ae¯’vq †Zvgiv †ekx

†ekx †`vqv co‡e|Ó\_n

(Avngv`| evqnv°x| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx| gymwjg, 690) \_n\_n

Ave`yi ivngvb Be‡b wkej& (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wZbwU KvR eviY K‡i‡Qb| Kv‡Ki †VvKi gvivi gZ wmh`vn& Kiv, wnsmª Rš‘i gZ nvZ wewQ‡q wmh`vn& Kiv Ges †Kvb e¨w³i GKB ¯’vb‡K mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ wbw`©ó Kiv- †hiƒc DU mvaviYZ Zvi emvi Rb¨ GKwU ¯’vb we‡kl fv‡e wbw`©ó K‡i †bq|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 1115) \_n\_n

**wmh`vn& †\_‡K gv\_v †Zvjv t**

##### \* Gici ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ e‡j ZvKexi w`‡q gv\_v Zz‡j em‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

* ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ÔAvj−vû AvKeviÕ e‡j wmh`vn& †\_‡K gv\_v Zzj‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 144 t 825| bvmvC, 1145) \_n\_n

* wmh`vn& †\_‡K DVvi mgq wZwb Av‡M gv\_v Zzj‡Zb Ges c‡i nvZ DVv‡Zb|\_n\_n
* gv\_v †Zvjvi ci Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) evg cv wewQ‡q w`‡Zb Ges Zvi Dci w¯’i n‡q em‡Zb|\_n\_n

Avey gvmD` Avj-e`ix (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †h i“Kz n‡Z DVvi ci †mvRv n‡q `uvov‡e bv Ges `yB wmh`vn& Gi ga¨eZx© mg‡q †mvRv n‡q em‡e bv, Zvi mvjvZ Av`vq c~Y© bq|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 855) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`v‡q f~jKvix e¨w³‡K Av‡`k K‡i e‡j‡Qb, †Kvb e¨w³i mvjvZ ZZ¶Y ch©š— m¤ú~Y© n‡e bv, hZ¶Y ch©š— bv . . . . . wmh`vn& K‡i‡Q Ges G mgq Zvi mg¯— nv‡oi †Rvo w¯’i n‡q‡Q Ges Gici ÔAvj−vû AvKeviÕ e‡j gv\_v Zz‡j †mvRv n‡q e‡m‡Q|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 856| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) hLb i“Kz †\_‡K gv\_v Zzj‡Zb, ZLb †mvRv n‡q bv

`uvovb ch©š— wmh`vn&‡Z †h‡Zb bv| Avi wZwb GK wmh`vn& †\_‡K gv\_v Zz‡j †mvRv n‡q bv emv ch©š— wØZxq wmh`vn& Av`vq Ki‡Zb bv Ges wZwb Zuvi evg cv wewQ‡q w`‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 893) \_n\_n

* gv\_v †Zvjv ci im~j (mvt) evg cv wewQ‡q Zvi Dci w¯’i n‡q em‡Zb|\_n

(Avey AvIqvbvn&| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx| mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 145 t 827) \_n\_n

* wZwb Zuvi Wvb cv Lvov ivL‡Zb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 145 t 827| evqnv°x| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyjKvix e¨w³‡KI Av‡`k K‡i‡QbÓ hLb Zzwg wmh`vn& †\_‡K gv\_v Zzj‡e, ZLb †Zvgvi evg Di“i Dci em‡e|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 859| gymbv` Avngv`)\_n\_n

* wZwb cv‡qi Av½yuj¸‡jv (Wvb cv‡qi) wKejvn& gyLx K‡i ivL‡Zb|\_n

(bvmvC, 1109| evqnv°x) \_n\_n

* KL‡bv KL‡bv `yB cv‡qi cvZv Lvov †i‡L `yB †Mvovjxi DciI em‡Zb|\_n

(Avey AvIqvbvn&| evqnv°x| Avey kvÕqL) \_n\_n

Giƒc emvi cÖm‡½u Be‡b AveŸvm (ivt) e‡jb, Giƒc emv mybœvn&|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 845| Avey kvÕqL| evqnv°x| Avngv`)\_n\_n

* G mgq `yB nvZ Di“i Dci Ges Zvjy I Av½yuj¸‡jv nuvUzi Dci ivL‡Zb|\_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) hLb mvjvZ ïi“ Ki‡Zb ZLb ZvKexi ej‡Zb Ges Dfq nvZ DVv‡Zb A\_v©r idDj Bqv`vBb Ki‡Zb, Avi hLb i“Kz‡Z †h‡Zb Ges i“Kzi †\_‡K DVvi mgq idDj Bqv`vBb Ki‡Zb| wZwb `yÕwmh`vn&i gv‡S nvZ DVv‡Zb bv|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 1148) \_n\_n

## Rjmv A\_v©r `yB wmh`vn& Gi gv‡S emv Ae¯’v t

GKUv wmh`vn& †kl K‡i gv\_v Zz‡j evg cv wewQ‡q Ges Wvb cv‡qi cvZv Lvov †i‡L I Av½yuj¸‡jv wKejvn&gyLx K‡i †i‡L w¯’i n‡q emv Ae¯’vi bvg ÒRjmvÓ|\_n

Gmgq emv Ae¯’vq bx‡Pi †`vqvwU cov mybœvn&|\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vû¤§vMwdijx, Iqvi nvgbx, Iqvn& `xwb, Iqv Avvwdbx, IqvihyKbxÓ\_n

A\_©t †n Avj−vn&! Avgv‡K ¶gv Ki, Avgv‡K `qv Ki, Avgv‡K mwVK c‡\_i mÜvb `vI, Avgv‡K wbivc‡` ivL Avgv‡K wiwhK `vI|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 850| wZiwghx| Be‡b gvRvn&| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

evivAv (ivt) m~‡Î ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi wmh`vn&, i“Kz Ges `yÕwmh`vn&i g‡a¨ emv cÖvq mgvb mg‡qi n‡Zv|Ó\_n(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 140 t 820) \_n\_n

## wØZxq wmh`vn& t

##### \* Gici emv Ae¯’v †\_‡K ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ e‡j ZvKexi w`‡q wØZxq wmh`vn&‡Z †h‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) cÖ\_g wmh`vn& Gi ci cÖkvwš—i mv‡\_ e‡m †`vqv Kivi ci ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ e‡j wØZxq wmh`vn&‡Z †h‡Zb|\_n\_n

ÒG cÖm‡½u mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyjKvix e¨w³‡K Av‡`k K‡iwQ‡jb, . . . . Gici Zzwg ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ ej‡e Ges Ggb fv‡e wØZxq wmh`vn&‡Z hv‡e, hv‡Z †Zvgvi †`‡ni mg¯— nv‡oi †Rvo¸‡jv wb‡Ri RvqMvq w¯’i n‡q e‡m hvq|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 857| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

* GB wØZxq wmh`vn&‡Z Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ZvB Ki‡Zb hv wZwb cÖ\_g wmh`vn&‡Z K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n
* Gici wZwb ÔAvj−vû AvKeviÕ e‡j ZvKexi w`‡q wmh`vn& †\_‡K gv\_v Zzj‡Zb|\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyjKvix e¨w³‡K wØZxqevi wmh`vn& Kivi Av‡`k w`‡q e‡j‡Qb, Zzwg GBiƒ‡c cÖ‡Z¨K i“Kz I wmh`vn& Ki‡e, GBiƒc Ki‡Z cvi‡j †Zvgvi mvjvZ m¤ú~Y© n‡e| hw` Gm‡ei wKQy Kg Ki, Zvn‡j †mB cwigvY †Zvgvi mvjvZI Am¤ú~Y© †\_‡K hv‡e|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 856| Avngv`| wZiwghx) \_n\_n

**Rjmv-G Bw¯—ivnvn& t**\_n\_n

##### wØZxq wmh`vn †\_‡K ÔAvj−vû AvKeviÕ e‡j ZvKexi w`‡q gv\_v Zz‡j im~j (mvt) cybivq evg cv‡qi Dci †mvRv n‡q em‡Zb, G mgq Zuvi kix‡ii nv‡oi †Rvov¸‡jv wbR wbR Ae¯’v‡b wd‡i †hZ|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 842| wZiwghx, 287| mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 142 t 823) \_n\_n

gvwjK Beby ûqvBwim jvBmx (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒwZwb Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †K mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z †`‡L‡Qb| \_n im~j (mvt) Zuvi mvjv‡Zi †e‡Rvo ivKv‡Z wØZxq wmh`vn& †\_‡K D‡V bv e‡m

`uvov‡Zb bv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 142 t 823| wZiwghx, 287|\_n\_n

##### GB mybœvn& Gi ˆeVKwU `yB wmh`vn& Gi gv‡Si ˆeV‡Ki gZ j¤^v n‡e bv,

**†Kej †mvRv nIqvi gZ Aí GKUz em‡Z n‡e|**\_n\_n

**\* Gici Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) gvwUi Dci nv‡Zi Zvjy‡Z fi w`‡q wØZxq ivKv‡Zi Rb¨ D‡V `uvov‡Zb Ges `uvov‡Z `uvov‡Z ÔAvj−vû AvKeviÕ e‡j ZvKexi w`‡Zb|**\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 144 t 401| Bgvg kv‡dqx) \_n\_n

ÒBeby hyevqi (ivt) DVvi mgq ZvKexi cvV Ki‡Zb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 144| Aa¨vq, c„-401) \_n\_n

\* KL‡bv wZwb nvZ gywóe× K‡iI gvwU‡Z fi w`‡q DV‡Zb|\_n

(Avjevbx| evqnv°x| Avey BmnvK nviex) \_n\_n

AvihvK Be‡b KvÕqm e‡j‡Qb, Avwg †`‡LwQ, Be‡b Dgi (ivt) mvjv‡Z hLb cieZx© ivKv‡Zi Rb¨ DV‡Zb, ZLb gvwUi Dci fi K‡i DV‡Zb|\_n

(Z¡vevivbx| Zvgvgyj wgbœvn&, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

Bgvg BmnvK e‡jb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) n‡Z GB mybœvn& cÖPwjZ n‡q Avm‡Q †h, e„×-hyeK mK‡jB mvjv‡Zi g‡a¨ DVvi mgq `yB nv‡Zi Dci fi K‡i DV‡e|\_n

(BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avj−vgv Avjevbx| wmdvZ mvjvwZb bvex (mvt) Avjevbx) \_n\_n

IqvBj Be‡b û¾i (ivt) †\_‡K eY©bv Av‡Q, im~j (mvt) `yB nv‡Z `yB nuvUz a‡i Di“i Dci fi K‡i `uvov‡Zb|\_n

(Avj−vgv Bebyj Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

### wmh`vn&‡Z †h‡Z Av‡M nvZ gvwU‡Z ivL‡Z n‡e bv nuvUz t

`vi“m mvjvg †\_‡K cÖKvwkZ Ò†cÖqvi G¨vKiwWs Uz w` mybœvn&Ó cÖ‡dmi gynv¤§` hyjwdKvi Gi MÖš’ †\_‡K D×„Z t\_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) eY©bv †`b, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgv‡`i

†KD hLb wmh`vn&‡Z hv‡e, †m †hb D‡Ui gZ K‡i bv e‡m, eis †m †hb Zvi `yB nuvUzi Av‡M Zvi nvZ `yÕwU gvwU‡Z ¯’vcb K‡i|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 840) \_n ÒbvÕdx (int) eY©bv K‡ib, Beb Dgi (ivt) wmh`vn&‡Z hvIqvi mgq nuvUz ivLvi c~‡e© nvZ ivL‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 128 Aa¨vq, c„- 389) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wmh`vn&‡Z hvIqvi mgq Zuvi nvZ `yÕwU‡K gymvj−vq ivL‡Zb, Zvici ivL‡Zb nuvUz|Ó\_n

(`v‡igx| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avj−vgv Avjevbx) \_n\_n

ÒG MvBW Uz mvjvZÓ gynv¤§` Ave`yj Kwig mvwKe, `vi“m mvjvg cÖKvkbx, Zuvi eB‡q wj‡L‡Qb, ixwZ †gvZv‡eK KIgvn& Kivi ci mvjvZ Av`vqKvix Gi c‡ii avc wmh`vn& Ki‡e; ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ e‡j nv‡Zi Zvjy gvwU‡Z ¯’vcb Ki‡e, Gici nuvUz `ywU gvwU‡Z bvgv‡e|Ó\_n\_n

gynvwÏm Avj−vgv bvwmi“Ïxb Avjevbx ÒwmdvZz mvjvwZb bvex (mvt) MÖ‡š’ eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb, Òimyj (mvt) gvwU‡Z nuvUz ivLvi c~‡e© n¯—Øq ivL‡Zb|Ó\_n\_n

Beby LyhvBgvn&, `vivKzZ¡bx, Avj-nv‡Kg G‡K mnxn e‡j‡Qb|

Bgvg hvnvex Zv‡Z GKgZ †cvlb K‡i‡Qb Ges e‡j‡Qb Gi wecix‡Z

†h nv`xm G‡m‡Q Zv mnxn bq|\_n

GKB gZ †cvlb K‡i‡Qb Bgvg gvwjK|\_n

Bgvg Avngv` nv¤^vjI GKB gZ e¨³ K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

Bebyj RvDhx ÔAvZZ¡vnKxKÓ MÖ‡š’ (108 t 2), gviIqvhx ¯^xq ÔgvmvwqjÕ MÖ‡š’ (1 t 147 t 1), Bgvg AvIhvqx †\_‡K mnxn mb‡` eY©bv K‡i‡Qb, Bgvg AvIhvix e‡jb, Avwg †jvKRb‡K nuvUzi c~‡e© nvZ ivLvi Dci

†c‡qwQ|\_n\_n

Avj−vgv Avjevbx Zuvi MÖ‡š’ e‡j‡Qb Òim~j (mvt) gvwU‡Z nuvUz ivLvi c~‡e© n¯—Øq ivL‡ZbÓ Ges G m¤ú‡K© bx‡Pi †idv‡iÝ D×„Z K‡i‡Qb t-\_n\_n

Avey `vD`, Zv¤§vg Zuvi ÔAvj dvIqvB`Õ MÖ‡š’, mnxn mb‡` bvmvC Zuvi ÔAvmmyMivÕ I ÔAvj-KzeivÕ MÖ‡š’, Ave&` Avj nK Zuvi ÔAvj-AvnKvg, 54t1 G G‡K mnxn e‡j‡Qb Ges wKZve Avj-Zvnv¾y`, 56t1 G wZwb Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb †h mnxn& mb‡`i wfwË‡Z GB nv`xm Ab¨ nv`x‡mi †P‡q

†ekx MÖnY‡hvM¨|\_n\_n

Iqv‡qj Beb wnRi (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvjv− n&i im~j (mvt) hLb wmh`vn& Ki‡Zb, wZwb `yB nv‡Zi c~‡e© `yB nuvUz ¯’vcb Ki‡Zb| hLb wmh`vn& †\_‡K DV‡Zb, ZLb `yB nuvUzi c~‡e© `yB nvZ DVv‡Zb|\_n

(wZiwghx) \_n\_n

##### \* hvB †nvK cieZx©Kv‡ji AwaKvsk D‡jgvi Kv‡Q DfqB MÖnb‡hvM¨| mvjvZ Av`vqKvix †h fv‡e Zvi myweav †mUv AbymiY Ki‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

(dvZvIqv Be‡b ZvBwgq¨vn&, Bwb Bebyj Kvwq¨g Gi ¸i“| dvZvûj evix, Be‡b nvh&hvi| DÏvn, Be‡b evh| wimvjvZzb dx wmdvwZ mvjvZxb bex (mvt)| Avj gyg‡Z| kvi‡n wdKn&, Be‡b DlvB| dvZûj gvÕey` wewmn& nvwZ ZvK`xwgi i“K evZvBwb K¡vejvj Bqv`vBwb wdmmyhy`)\_n\_n

### wmh`vn& Gi ghv©`v t

KziAv‡bi wZjvIqvZ Ges `xN© mgq a‡i Avjv− n&i D‡Ï‡k¨ AbyMZ I webxZ n‡q `uvwo‡q \_vKvi Kvi‡Y mvjv‡Zi ÔwKqvgÕ †hgb ghv©`vevb, wVK

†Zgwb Ôwmh`vn&Õ I Avj−vn&i Kv‡Q weiuv ghv©`vi AwaKvix|\_n\_n

gnvb Avjv− n& Zvqvjv e‡jb Ò‡n gyÕwgbMY! †Zvgiv i“Kz Ki, wmh`vn& Ki Ges †Zvgv‡`i cÖwZcvj‡Ki Bev`Z Ki I mrKg© Ki, hv‡Z mdj Kvg n‡Z cvi|Ó\_n

(m~iv nv¾ t 77) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †h ev›`v Zvi gvÕey‡`i me‡P‡q wbKUZi nq, †m n‡jv wmh`vn&Kvix|\_n\_n

iexqv Beby KvÕe Avmjvgx (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvwg GKevi Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi Kv‡Q †e‡nk‡Z Zuvi mv\_x nevi B”Qv cÖKvk Ki‡j, imyj (mvt) ej‡jb, Zzwg †ekx †ekx wmh`vn& K‡i

†Zvgvi wb‡Ri e¨vcv‡i Avgv‡K mvnvh¨ Ki|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 696) \_n\_n

##### Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, Ò. . . . Ges wmh`vn& Ki I Avgvi wbKUeZx© nI|Ó\_n

(m~iv AvjvK t 19) \_n\_n

wmh`vn& Gi gva¨‡gB ev›`v Zvi cÖfyi cÖwZ mev©waK AebZ nIqvi my‡hvM cvq Ges AvZœmgc©Y Ki‡Z cv‡i, ZvB GUvB cÖfyi Kv‡Q ev›`vi m‡ev©Ëg mb¥vbRbK Ae¯’v|\_n\_n

wmh`vn& n‡jv Bev`Z I `vm‡Z¡i P~ovš— cÖKvk|\_n\_n

gvÕ`vb Be‡b Avex Zvjnv (ivt) e‡jb, Avwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi

¯^vaxb K…Z `vm, mvËevb (ivt) †K wR‡Ám Kwi, Avgv‡K Ggb GKwU

Avgj wkwL‡q w`b hv‡Z Avwg DcK…Z ne| Rev‡e mvËevb (ivt) ej‡jb, †ekx †ekx wmh`vn& K‡ib| KviY Avwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †K ej‡Z ï‡bwQ, hLbB †Kvb ev›`v Avj−vn&i D‡Ï‡k¨ GKwU wmh`vn& K‡i| ZLb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv Zvi ghv©`v GK avc evwo‡q †`b Ges Zvi ¸bvn& mg~n †\_‡K GKwU ¸bvn& gy‡Q †`b|\_n\_n

gvÕ`vb (ivt) e‡jb, AZtci Avwg Avey `vi`v (ivt) Gi wbKU GKB wel‡q Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb I mvËevb (ivt) Gi gZ GKB K\_v ïbvb|\_n

(wZiwghx| Be‡b gvRvn&)\_n\_n

Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, cÖ‡Z¨K ev›`vB, hLb †m Avj−vn& Zvqvjvi Rb¨ GKUv wmh`vn& K‡i ZLbB Zvi wewbg‡q Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb Zvi Rb¨ GKUv mIqve wjwce× K‡ib, Zvi GKUv †Mvbvn gvd K‡i

†`b Ges Zv‡K GKUv ghv©`vq DbœxZ K‡ib| AZGe, †Zvgiv †ekx †ekx K‡i wmh`vn& K‡iv|\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&)\_n\_n

## wØZxq ivKvZ t

##### \* cÖ\_g ivKv‡Zi Dfq wmh`vn& †kl K‡i wØZxq ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ e‡j ZvKexi w`‡q D‡V `uvwo‡q cÖ\_g ivKv‡Z

**†hfv‡e nvZ euvav n‡qwQj, wVK †Zgwb fv‡e nvZ euva‡Z n‡e|**\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) cÖ\_g ivKv‡Zi wmh`vn& †kl K‡i ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ e‡j ZvKexi w`‡q wØZxq ivKv‡Zi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ D‡V `uvov‡bvi ci cÖ\_g ivKv‡Z †hfv‡e nvZ †eu‡awQ‡jb †mfv‡e nvZ †eu‡a, cÖ\_g ivKv‡Zi gZ wKQy¶b bxie bv †\_‡K, m~iv dvwZnv cvV ïi“ Ki‡Zb|\_n

(gymbv` Avngv`| Avey AvIqvbvn&)\_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) eY©bv K‡i‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) hLb wØZxq ivKv‡Z `uvov‡Zb, ZLb bv †\_‡gB wKivAvZ ïi“ Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avj−vg Bebyj Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

* myiv dvwZnv cÖ‡Z¨K ivKv‡Z cvV Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyjKvix e¨w³‡K cÖ\_g ivKv‡Z myiv dvwZnv co‡Z Av‡`k Kivi ci e‡jwQ‡jb . . . . Gici GBiKgfv‡e Zzwg cÖ‡Z¨K ivKvZ ev †Zvgvi mvjvZ c~Y© Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`| Avngv`)\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi wØZxq ivKvZ Zuvi cÖ\_g ivKv‡Zi gZB n‡Zv

†Kej cÖ\_g ivKv‡Zi Zzjbvq wØZxq ivKvZwU †Quv n‡Zv|\_n

(Bebyj Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

##### cÖ\_g I wØZxq ivKv‡Zi g‡a¨ cv\_©K¨t\_n\_n

1. wØZxq ivKv‡Z ZvKex‡i Zvnixgv †bB\_n\_n
2. wØZxq ivKv‡Z cÖviw¤¢K †`vqv mvbv †bB\_n\_n
3. wØZxq ivKv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv covi ci Ab¨ †h m~iv cov nq, Zv cÖ\_g ivKv‡Zi m~ivi †P‡q wKQyUv †Quv\_n\_n

##### GLv‡b g‡b ivL‡Z n‡e †h, cÖ\_g ivKv‡Z m~iv dvwZnvi ci †h m~iv cov nq, wØZxq ivKv‡Zi wU Zvi †P‡q †Quv n‡e Ges cieZx© ivKvZ mg~‡n GB avivevwnKZv eRvq ivL‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

* Gici wØZxq ivKv‡Zi i“Kz, KIgvn& Ges Dfq wmh`vn& Av‡Mi gZ cvjb †kl K‡i ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÕ e‡j gv\_v Zz‡j ÒZvkvn&û`Ó Gi Rb¨ em‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

**Zvkvn&û‡`i ˆeVK t**

* wØZxq ivKv‡Zi Dfq wmh`vn& †kl K‡i Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) hLb Zvkvn&û‡`i Rb¨ em‡Zb, ZLb `yB wmh`vn& Gi gv‡Si ‰eV‡Ki gZ evg cv wewQ‡q Zvi Dci e‡m †h‡Zb Ges Wvb cv‡qi cvZv Lvov ivL‡Zb Ges Av½yuj¸‡jv wKejvn&gyLx K‡i ivL‡Zb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 145 t 827| Avey `vD`, 958| evqnv°x| bvmvC 1109) \_n\_n

* Zvkvn&û‡` e‡m Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Wvb Di“i Dci Wvb nvZ Ges evg Di“i Dci evg nvZ ivL‡Zb|\_n

(Avngv`| Ave AvIqvbvn&| Avey `vD`, 957) \_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Avgv‡K KzKz‡ii gZ A\_v©r `yB nvZ gvwU‡Z †i‡L, cv‡qi ijv¸‡jv Lvov ‡i‡L cvQvi Dci fi K‡i em‡Z eviY K‡i‡Qb| Gfv‡e emv‡K wZwb kqZv‡bi ˆeVK e‡j AwfwnZ K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(Avj-Z¡vqvwjmx| Avngv`| Beb Avex kvBevn&| Avey AvIqvbvn&| BiIqvDj Mvjxj,

Avjevbx) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyjKvix e¨w³‡K e‡jwQ‡jb . . . . AZtci Zzwg hLb mvjv‡Zi gv‡S em‡e, ZLb w¯’i fv‡e evg Di“ wewQ‡q e‡m Zvkvn&û` co‡e|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`| evqnv°x) \_n\_n

Òim~j (mvt) GK e¨w³‡K mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j evg nv‡Zi Dci gvwU‡Z

†Vm w`‡q em‡Z †`‡L Zv‡K eviY K‡ib Ges e‡jb, ÔGUv n‡jv Bû`x‡`i gZ mvjvZ Av`vq|Ó\_n

(evqnv°x| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| BiIqvDj Mvjxj, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

ÒGUv n‡jv Zv‡`i gZ emv, hv‡`i cÖwZ Avj−vn& †µvavwš^Z|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 994| Ave`& Avjv ivh&hvK|, Ave`& Avjv nK) \_n\_n

Ògynv¤§` Beby ÔAvg&i BebyÕ AvZ¡v (int) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, Avgiv im~j (mvt) Gi mvjvZ Av`vq m¤ú‡K© Avjvc KiwQjvg| ZLb Avey ûgvB` mvÕC`x (ivt) e‡jb t\_n

. . . . . AZtci hLb `yÕivKv‡Zi ci em‡Zb ZLb evg cv Gi Dci em‡Zb Avi Wvb cv Lvov ivL‡Zb Ges hLb †kl ivKv‡Z em‡Zb, ZLb euv cv GwM‡q w`‡q Wvb cv Lvov K‡i wbZ‡¤^i Dci em‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 145 t 828) \_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvwg Ave`yjv− n& Beby Dgi (ivt) †K †`‡LwQ mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mgq wZwb

`yB cv fuvR K‡i e‡m‡Qb, †m mgq Avwg †Quv wQjvg Ges Dbvi †`Lv‡`wL AvwgI ZvB Kijvg| Be‡b Dgi (ivt) Avgv‡K Zv Ki‡Z †`‡L, wb‡la K‡i ej‡jb, mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j Wvb cv Lvov ivL‡Z n‡e Ges evg cv fuvR K‡i Zvi Dci em‡Z n‡e| Avwg cÖkœ Kijvg, wKš‘ Avcwb †Zv `yB cv fuvR K‡i †i‡L‡Qb? wZwb ej‡jb, Avgvi cv kix‡ii fvi eB‡Z cv‡i bv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 145 t 827) \_n\_n

* †KD †KD Dfq Zvkvn&û‡`B wbZ‡¤^i A\_v©r cðvZ †`‡ki Dci emvi c‡¶ gZ w`‡q‡Qb|\_n

(Bgvg gvwjK (int) \_n\_n

* †KD †KD Dfq ‰eV‡KB evg cv wewQ‡q Zvi Dci emv Ges Wvb cv Lvov K‡i ivLvi c‡¶ gZ w`‡q‡Qb|\_n

(Bgvg Avey nvbxdv (int) \_n\_n

* †KD †KD e‡j‡Qb mvjvg hy³ i‡q‡Q Ggb Zvkvn&û‡`i ˆeV‡K cðvZ‡`‡ki Dci em‡e Ges Ab¨ Zvkvn&û‡` evg cv wewQ‡q em‡e|\_n

(Bgvg kv‡dqx (int) \_n\_n

* †KD †KD e‡j‡Qb `yB Zvkvn&û` mshy³ mvjv‡Z, †kl Zvkvn&û‡`i ˆeV‡K cðvZ‡`‡ki Dci em‡Z n‡e- Dfq ˆeV‡Ki g‡a¨ cv\_©K¨ m„wói Rb¨|\_n

(Bgvg Avngv` (int) \_n\_n

cÖK…Z e¨vcvi Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv ZvqvjvB fvj Rv‡bb|\_n\_n

### Zvkvn&û‡`i ˆeV‡K ZR©bxi Bkviv t

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) evg nv‡Zi Zvjy evg nuvUzi Dci ivL‡Zb Ges Wvb nvZ Wvb Di“i (ev nuvUzi) Dci ivL‡Zb Ges Wvb nv‡Zi ZR©bx A\_v©r kvnv`Z Av½yujx Qvov evKx Av½yuj¸‡jv eÜ K‡i †dj‡Zb Avi ZR©bx Øviv wKejvn& Gi w`‡K Bkviv Ki‡Zb Ges Zvi Dci wb‡Ri `„wó wbe× ivL‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avngv`| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| Avey AvIqvbvn&| Avj-ûgvq`x| Avey q¨vjv) \_n\_n

ÒKL‡bv KL‡bv Wvb ZR©bx w`‡q Bkvivi mgq Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi ey‡ov Av½yuj‡K ga¨gvi Dci ivL‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avngv`| Bebyj Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

ÒGes D³ `yB Av½yuj w`‡q †Mvj GKUv e„‡Ëi gZ ˆZix Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 957| Bebyj Kvwq¨g| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| Be‡b wneŸvb| Beb Avj gyjvK&Kxb 28 t 2| Beb AvÕ`x, 247 t 1| Beb Avj dvi“K, Avj-gybZvKv) \_n\_n

ÒbvmvC †\_‡K eY©bv Av‡Q, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ZR©bx Zy‡j Bkviv Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 1164| Avey `vD`, 957| wZiwghx, 294) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GI e‡j‡Qb, Aek¨B H ZR©bxi Bkviv kqZv‡bi Rb¨ †jvnvi `‡Ûi †LuvPv A‡c¶vI †ekx Kó `vqK|Ó\_n

(Avj-evh&hvi| evqnv°x| Avjevbx| Ave`&Avj MwY Avj-gvKw`mx, mybvb 12 t 2) \_n\_n

**Zvkvn&û‡`i ¸i“Z¡ t**

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) cÖ‡Z¨K `yB ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`v‡qi ci e‡m Zvkvn&û` (Zvwnq¨vn&) co‡Zb|\_n

(Avey AvIqvbvn&| Avjevbx) \_n\_n

KL‡bv `yB ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`v‡qi ci Zvkvn&û` co‡Z fy‡j wM‡q

`uvwo‡q co‡j, mvjvZ †k‡l `yÕwU Ômvû wmh`vn&Õ Ki‡Zb|\_n

(eyLvix| Avjevbx| mvû wmh`vn& Aa¨v‡q D‡j−L Kiv n‡q‡Q) \_n\_n

Zvkvn&û` g‡b g‡b cov mybœvn&\_n

(Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mKj‡K ÔZvkvn&û`Õ co‡Z Av‡`k Ki‡Zb| ej‡Zb, ÒhLb †Zvgiv cÖ‡Z¨K `yB ivKv‡Z em‡e, ZLb Zvwnq¨vn& co‡e, Gici †Zvgv‡`i cÖ‡Z¨‡Ki c”Q›`gZ †`vqv †e‡Q wb‡q Avjv− n& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q cvbvn& PvB‡e|

(Z¡vevivbx, Avj-gyhvg AvjKvexi| Avngv`| bvmvC, 1166|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi mvnvevMY‡K ÔZvkvn&û`Õ wkwL‡q‡Qb, †hgb fv‡e KziAv‡bi m~iv wk¶v w`‡qwQ‡jb †Zgwb fv‡e|\_n

(bvmvC, 1170) \_n\_n

### Zvkvn&û‡`i †`vqv t

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi mvnvevMY‡K †h Zvkvn&û` Gi †`vqv wkwL‡qwQ‡jb, Zv K‡qK cÖKv‡ii, Gi g‡a¨ me‡P‡q †ekx cÖPwjZ Be‡b gvmD` (ivt) I Be‡b Dgi (ivt) Gi Zvkvn&û` Gi †`vqv t-\_n\_n

ÒAvËvwnq¨vZz wjj−vwn Iqvm& mvjvIqvZz IqvZ& Zvwq¨evZz, Avm&mvjvgy AvjvBKv AvBq¨nvb bvexD, Iqv ivn&gvZzj−vwn Iqv evivKvZzû, Avm&mvjvgy AvjvBbv Iqv AvÕjv BÕevw`j−vwnm& mvwjnxb, Avknv`y Avj&jv Bjvnv Bj−vj−vû Iqv Avknv`y Avbœv gynv¤§v`&vb, ÔAve`yû Iqv ivmyjyû|Ó\_n\_n

A\_© t mKj cÖksmv wb‡e`b, mKj †gŠwLK, kvwiixK I Avw\_©K hveZxq Bev`Z GKgvÎ Avj−vn&i Rb¨| †n bex! Avcbvi Dci mvjvg, Avj−vn&i ingZ I AbyMÖn I eiKZ ewl©Z †nvK| kvwš— ewl©Z †nvK Avgv‡`i Dci Ges mrKg©kxj ev›`v‡`i Dci|

Avwg mv¶¨ w`wPQ †h, Avj−vn& Qvov Avi Ab¨ †Kvb Bjvn& (Dcvm¨ ev cÖfy)

†bB, Av‡iv mv¶¨ w`w”Q †h, gynv¤§` (mvt) Avjv− n&i ev›`v Ges Zuvi

†cÖwiZ im~j|\_n\_n

Av‡MB D‡j−L Kiv n‡q‡Q †h Zvkvn&û‡` covi Rb¨ K‡qK ai‡bi †`vqv Av‡Q Z‡e Dwj−wLZwU †ekx cÖPwjZ †mRb¨ H GKwUB GLv‡b †`qv n‡jv|

‡KD Ab¨vb¨¸wj Rvbvi cÖ‡qvRb g‡b Ki‡j wewfbœ nv`x‡mi MÖš’ †\_‡K Zv msMÖn Ki‡Z cv‡ib|\_n\_n

### `yB ivKvZ wewkó mvjvZ n‡j t

##### \* mvjvZ `yB ivKvZ wewkó n‡j mvjvZ Av`vqKvix Zvkvn&û‡`i ci `iƒ` cvV Ki‡e|\_n\_n

* Zvkvn&û‡`i ci im~j (mvt) `iƒ` cvV Ki‡Zb|\_n

(Avngv`| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

* Zuvi D¤§‡Zi Rb¨I wZwb Zuvi Dci `iƒ` cvV Kiv wewae× K‡i‡Qb| Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb e‡jb, ÒA\_v©r †n Cgvb`viMY, †ZvgivI

†Zvgv‡`i bexi Dci `iƒ` cvV Ki Ges DËgiƒ‡c mvjvg †ck Ki|Ó\_n

(m~iv Avn&hve t 56) \_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beb Avgi Beb AvjÕAvm (ivt) eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb †h, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †h e¨w³ Avgvi Dci GKevi `iƒ` co‡e, Avj−vn& Zvi Dci `kevi ingZ el©Y Ki‡eb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg) \_n\_n

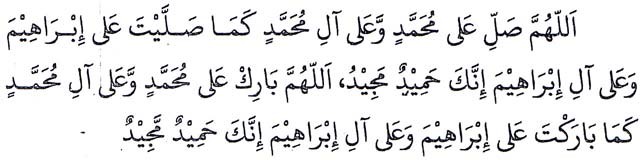
Ab¨ GK eY©bvq Av‡Q Ô. . . . Ges Zvi `kwU ¸bvn& gvd n‡e Ges †m 10wU ghv©`vq DbœxZ n‡e|\_n

(Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

### `iƒ` t

`iƒ‡`i kã web¨vm K‡qK cÖKvi i‡q‡Q Z‡e eûj cÖPwjZ `iƒ`, hv

`iƒ‡` Beivnxg bv‡g cwiwPZ †mUvB GLv‡b †`qv n‡jv|\_n cÖ‡qvR‡b nv`x‡mi wKZve †\_‡K evKx¸‡jv †kLv †h‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n



ÒAvj−vû¤§v mvwj− ÔAvjv gynv¤§w`uD Iqv Avjv Avwj gynv¤§vw`b& Kvgv mvj−vBZv ÔAvjv Beivnxgv Iqv ÔAvjv Avwj BeivnxgvÕ BbœvKv nvgx`yg& gvRx`|\_n

Avj−vû¤§v evwiK ÔAvjv gynv¤§vw`uD Iqv ÔAvjv Avwj gynv¤§vw`b Kvgv evivKZv ÔAvjv Beivnxgv Iqv ÔAvjv Avwj Beivnxgv BbœvKv nvgx`yg gvRx`Ó\_n\_n

A\_© t †n Avj−vn&! Zzwg gynv¤§` (mvt) I Zuvi eskai‡`i Ges Abymvix‡`i Dci ingZ el©Y Ki, †hgb Zzwg Beivnxg (Avt) I Zuvi eskai Ges Abymvix‡`i Dci ingZ el©Y K‡iwQ‡j, wbðqB Zzwg cÖkswmZ I m¤§vwbZ|\_n

‡n Avj−vn&! Zzwg gynv¤§` (mvt) I Zuvi eskai Ges Abymvix‡`i Dci eiKZ el©Y Ki, †hgb Zzwg Beivnxg (Avt) I Zuvi eskai Ges Abymvix‡`i Dci eiKZ el©Y K‡iwQ‡j, wbðqB Zzwg cÖkswmZ I m¤§vwbZ|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GK e¨w³‡K Zvi mvjv‡Z †`vqv Ki‡Z ïb‡jb,

†jvKwU Zvi †`vqv‡Z gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjvi cÖksmv eY©bv Ki‡jv bv Avi Zuvi im~j (mvt) Gi Dci `iƒ`I co‡jv bv|\_n

im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, G †Zv Zvovûov Ki‡jv|\_n

Gici Zv‡K †W‡K mK‡ji D‡Ï‡k¨ ej‡jb, ÒhLb †Zvgv‡`i g‡a¨ †KD mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e, ZLb †m †hb Zvi cÖwZcvj‡Ki cÖksmv eY©bvi gva¨‡g Avi¤¢ K‡i| Gici im~j (mvt) Gi Dci `iƒ` cvV K‡i| Zvici c”Q›` gZ †`vqv K‡i|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1481| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| Avngv`| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

Be‡b gvmD` (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒGKevi Avwg mvjvZ Av`vq KiwQjvg| cv‡k im~j (mvt), Avey eK&i (ivt) I Dgi (ivt) e‡mwQ‡jb| Avwg hLb Zvkvn&û‡` emjvg, ZLb Avj−vn&i cÖksmv ïi“ Kijvg Gici im~j (mvt) Gi Dci `iƒ` cojvg, Zvici wb‡Ri Rb¨ †`vqv Kijvg| G ï‡b imyj (mvt) ej‡jb, PvI,

†Zvgv‡K `vb Kiv n‡e, PvI, †Zvgv‡K `vb Kiv n‡e|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx) \_n\_n

### †`vqv gvm~ivn& A\_v©r ÒewY©Z †`vqvÓ t

Zvkvn&û‡` Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi Dci `iƒ` cvV Kivi ci Ab¨ ewY©Z A‡bK ai‡Yi †`vqv cov nq, †m ¸‡jv‡K †`vqv gvm~ivn& bvg †`qv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

mvjv‡Z `iƒ` covi ci Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) A‡bK †`vqv co‡Zb Ges Zv Zuvi mvnvex‡`iI wkwL‡qwQ‡jb|\_n\_n

ÔAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb, Òdih mvjv‡Zi ci †`vqv †ekx Keyj Kiv nq|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx) \_n\_n

* ejvB evûj¨ †h GUvB nj Avjv− n& iveŸyj Avjvwg‡bi mv‡\_ cÖK…Z gybvRv‡Zi mgq|\_n\_n

GLv‡b `iƒ‡`i ci covi Rb¨ K‡qKwU †`vqv D‡j−L Kiv n‡jv t\_n\_n

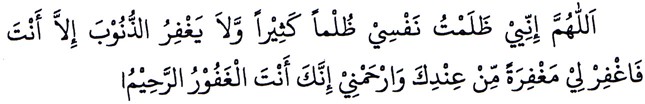
##### (1)

ÒAvj−vû¤§v Bbœx AvDhyweKv wgbvj gvÕmvwg Iqv wgbvj gvMivgÓ\_n\_n

A\_©t †n Avj−vn&! Avwg †Zvgvi wbKU cvc I FY n‡Z cvbvn& Pvw”Q|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, gymwjg) \_n\_n

1. Avey eKi (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, Avwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †K ejjvg, Avgv‡K GKwU †`vqv wkwL‡q w`b hv‡Z Avwg Avgvi mvjv‡Z †mUv c‡o Avj−vn&i Ki“Yv Kvgbv Ki‡Z cvwi| wZwb ej‡jb-\_n\_n

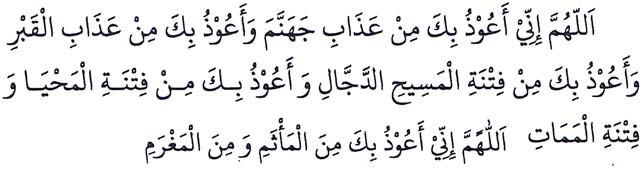


ÒAvj−vû¤§v Bbœx hvjvg&Zz bvdmx hyjgvb KvmxivD Iqv jv BqvM& wdi“h& hyb~ev Bj−v AvbZ&| dvMwdiwj gvM&wdivZvg& wgb& Bb&w`Kv Iqvi nvg&bx BbœvKv Avb&Zvj Mvdzi“i ivnxg|Ó\_n

A\_© t †n Avj−vn&! wbðqB Avwg Avgvi wb‡Ri Dci A‡bK hyjyg K‡iwQ, Avi Zzwg Qvov Avi †KD ¸Yvn& ¶gv Ki‡Z cv‡i bv, AZGe, Zzwg Avgv‡K gvd Ki †Zvgvi wbR AbyMÖ‡n Ges Avgvi cÖwZ `qv Ki| wbðqB Zzwg ¶gvkxj Ges cig `qvjy|\_n

(eyLvix, gymwjg) \_n\_n

1. Av‡qkv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n\_n



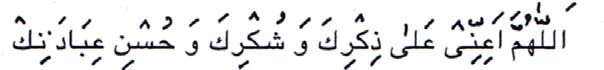
ÒAvj−vû¤§v Bbœx AvDhyweKv wgb Avhvwe Rvnvbœvgv Iqv AvDhyweKv wgb Avhvwej& K¡ve&wi Iqv AvDhyweKv wgb& wdZ&bvwZj& gvmxwn`& `v¾vj, Iqv AvDhyweKv wgb& wdZ&bvwZj& gvn&Bqv Iqv wdZ&bvwZj& gvgvZ&, Avj−vû¤§v Bbœx AvDhyweKv wgbvj& gvÕmvwg Iqvj& gvM&ivg&Ó\_n\_n

A\_©t †n Avjv− n&! wbðqB Avwg Rvnvbœvg Ges Ke‡ii kvw¯— n‡Z †Zvgvi Kv‡Q cvbvn& PvB, †Zvgvi Kv‡Q Avkªq PvB `¾v‡ji wdZbvn& n‡Z, Rxe‡bi I g„Zz¨i wdZbvn& n‡Z †Zvgvi Kv‡Q Avkªq PvB| †n cÖfy! wbðqB Avwg †Zvgvi Kv‡Q Av‡iv Avkªq PvB mKj ¸bvn& Ges F‡Yi `vq n‡Z|\_n\_n

1. gyÕAvh (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, GKevi Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Avgvi nvZ a‡i ej‡jb, gyÕAvh, Avwg †Zvgv‡K Aek¨B †øn Kwi|\_n\_n

Avwg ejjvg, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! AvwgI Avcbv‡K m¤§vb Kwi Ges fvjevwm| Gici wZwb ej‡jb, Zvn‡j cÖ‡Z¨K mvjv‡Zi ci Zzwg GB

†`vqv cov †Q‡ov bv|Ó\_n\_n



ÒAvj−vû¤§v AvBbœx Avjv whKwiKv, Iqv ïKwiKv, Iqv ûmbx Bev`vwZKÓ\_n\_n

A\_©t †n Avj−vn&! Zzwg Avgv‡K †Zvgvi whKi (¯§iY), ïKi (K…ZÁZv) Ges my›`ifv‡e Bev`Z Ki‡Z mvnvh¨ Ki|\_n

(Avngv`| Avey `vD` | bvmvC) \_n\_n

##### `yB ivKvZ wewkó mvjv‡Z AvËvwnq¨vZz, `iƒ` Ges †`vqv gvm~ivn& covi ci mvjvg wdwi‡q mvjvZ †kl Kiv nq, D`vniY ¯^iƒc, dRi, RygyÕAv,

**C` BZ¨vw`|**\_n\_n

wKš‘ 3 ev 4 ivKvZ wewkó mvjvZ n‡j Zvkvn&û` cvV K‡i Z…Zxq ivKv‡Zi Rb¨ D‡V co‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

### Z…Zxq ivKvZ t

##### \* 3 ev 4 ivKvZ wewkó mvjvZ n‡j Zvkvn&û` cvV K‡i ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ e‡j ZvKexi w`‡q D‡V Avevi †mvRv n‡q `uvwo‡q Av‡Mi gZ nvZ euva‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

* Z‡e nvZ euvavi Av‡M ÒidDj Bqv`vBb Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n

(idDj Bqv`vBb Aa¨vq †`Lyb) \_n\_n

* Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zvkvn&û` †kl K‡i 3 ev 4 ivKvZ wewkó mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ ÒAvjv− û AvKeviÓ e‡j ZvKexi w`‡q †mvRv n‡q

`uvov‡Zb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix) \_n\_n

im~j (mvt) DVvi Av‡M ZvKexi w`‡Zb, DVvi ci bq|\_n

(Avey q¨vjv, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

GB mgq wZwb ÔidDj Bqv`vBbÕ Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

* AZtci Av‡Mi gZ nvZ †eu‡a m~iv dvwZnv wZjvIqvZ ïi“ Ki‡Zb| GB ivKv‡Z m~iv dvwZnvi ci Ab¨ †Kvb m~iv wZjvIqvZ Ki‡Zb bv|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 107 t 776) \_n\_n

Avey KvZv`vn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †hvn‡ii cÖ\_g `yÕivKv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv I `yÕwU m~iv co‡Zb Ges †kl `yÕivKv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv cvV Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 10 t 107 t 776) \_n\_n

##### dih mvjv‡Zi †¶‡Î 3q I 4\_© ivKv‡Z †Kej m~iv dvwZnv wZjvIqvZ KivB h‡\_ó| Z‡e mybœZ ev bdj mvjvZ n‡j cÖ‡Z¨K ivKv‡ZB m~iv dvwZnvi mv‡\_ Ab¨ GKwU m~iv cov `iKvi|\_n\_n

* Gici Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) h\_vixwZ i“Kz, KIgvn&, wmh`vn& I ˆeVK Av‡Mi ivKvZ¸wji gZB m¤úbœ Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

##### Ges mvjvZ wZb ivKvZ wewkó n‡j Z…Zxq ivKv‡Z wØZxq wmh`vn&

**†`qvi ci Zvkvn&û‡` em‡Zb Ges AvËvwnq¨vZz . . . , `iƒ` I †`vqv gvm~ivn& mn Ab¨vb¨ †`vqv c‡o, mvjvg wdwi‡q mvjvZ †kl Ki‡Zb|**\_n\_n

### PZz\_© ivKvZ t

##### \* mvjvZ Pvi ivKvZ wewkó n‡j Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Z…Zxq ivKvZ †kl K‡i Av‡Mi gZ (A\_v©r cÖ\_g ivKv‡Zi gZ) ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ e‡j ZvKexi w`‡q PZz\_© ivKvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ D‡V †mvRv n‡q `uvov‡Zb|\_n\_n

* mvjvZ Pvi ivKvZ wewkó n‡j Z…Zxq ivKv‡Z Zvkvn&û‡`i Rb¨ em‡Z nq bv|\_n\_n
* PZz\_© ivKv‡Zi Rb¨ `uvwo‡q Avevi Av‡Mi gZ nvZ †eu‡a m~iv dvwZnv wZjvIqvZ ïi“ Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n
* Gici h\_vixwZ i“Kz, KIgvn&, wmh`vn&, ˆeVK †kl K‡i wØZxq wmh`vn&

†`qvi ci Zvkvn&û‡` em‡Zb|\_n\_n

AvËvwnq¨vZz . . . . , `iƒ`, †`vqv gvm~ivn I Ab¨vb¨ †`vqv cvV K‡i, mvjvg wdwi‡q mvjvZ †kl Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

* GLv‡b D‡j−L Kiv †h‡Z cv‡i †h, wZb ev Pvi ivKvZ wewkó mvjv‡Z m~iv dvwZnvi ci cÖ‡Z¨K ivKv‡ZB Ab¨ m~iv jvMv‡bv hvq|

Avevi †Kej cÖ\_g `yÕivKv‡Z jvwM‡q †kl ivKvZ¸‡jv‡Z bv co‡jI P‡j|\_n\_n

Avevi †Kvb ivKv‡Z bv jvMv‡jI mvjv‡Zi ¶wZ n‡e bv| me iKgB Rv‡qh|\_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) e‡j‡Qb ÒcÖ‡Z¨K mvjv‡ZB wK¡ivAvZ Av‡Q . . . | wKš‘ †h e¨w³ †Kej m~iv dvwZnv co‡e, Zv Zvi Rb¨ h‡\_ó n‡e, Avi †h e¨w³ Gi †ekx co‡e, Zv Zvi Rb¨ DËg n‡e|

(eyLvix| gymwjg) \_n\_n

GB nv`xm †\_‡K †evSv hvq †h, cÖ‡Z¨K ivKv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv co‡Z n‡e Avi Gi mv‡\_ Ab¨ m~iv †hvM Ki‡j Zv DËg Ges bv Ki‡jI mvjvZ m¤ú~Y© n‡e|\_n\_n

### mvjvg wdiv‡bv t

##### mvjv‡Zi me©‡kl ¯—i n‡jv mvjvg| A\_v©r mvjvg wdiv‡bv|\_n\_n

* Zvkvn&û`, `iƒ` Ges Ab¨vb¨ †`vqv mg~n covi ci Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Wvb w`‡K gyL wdwi‡q ej‡Zb t\_n\_n

ÒAvm&mvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivngvZzj−vn&Ó\_n\_n

A\_©t Avcbvi Dci kvwš— I Avj−vn&i Ki“Yv ewl©Z †nvK|\_n\_n

* Gici evg w`‡K gyL wdwi‡q Abyiƒc mvjvg ej‡Zb|\_n\_n
* KL‡bv KL‡bv wZwb (cÖ\_g) A\_v©r Wvbw`‡Ki mvjv‡gi mv‡\_ Ò . . . .

Iqv evivKvZzûÓ I †hvM Ki‡Zb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 997| Z¡vevivbx| `vivKzZ¡bx| Avey q¨vjv| Ave`yi ivh&hvK) \_n\_n

##### GLv‡b ¯§iY ivLv †h‡Z cv‡i †h, mvjvZ ïi“ nq ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ A\_v©r Avj−vn&i gwngv †NvlYvi gva¨‡g Avi †kl nq ÒivngvZzj−vn&Ó A\_v©r Avj−vn&i AbyMÖn Kvgbvi ga¨ w`‡q|\_n\_n

### mvjvZ †k‡l covi Rb¨ wKQy †`vqv t

mvjvZ †kl K‡i Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wewfbœ †`vqv co‡Zb, GLv‡b K‡qKwU †`qv n‡jv t-\_n\_n

1. mvjvZ †kl Kivi ci emv Ae¯’vq t\_n\_n

ÒAv¯—vMwdi“j−vn&Ó- 3 evi\_n\_n

A\_©t Avwg Avj−vn&i Kv‡Q ¶gv cÖv\_©bv KiwQ|\_n\_n

ÒAvjv− û¤§v AvbZvm mvjvg Iqv wgbKvm mvjvgy ZvevivK&Zv Bqv hvjvhvjvwj Iqvj BKivg|Ó- 1 evi\_n\_n

A\_©t Avwg Avjv− n&i Kv‡Q ¶gv PvB, †n cÖfy! ZzwgB kvwš—, †Zvgvi wbKU

†\_‡KB kvwš— Av‡m, Kj¨vYgq ZzwgB, †n †MŠie I ghv©`vi AwaKvix! \_n

(gymwjg) \_n\_n

1. Òmyenvbvj−vn&Ó- 33 evi\_n\_n

A\_©t Avwg Avj−vn&i cweÎZv †NvlYv KiwQ|\_n\_n

ÒAvjnvg&`ywj−j−vn&Ó- 33 evi\_n\_n

A\_©t mg¯— cÖksmvB Avj−vn&i wbwg‡Ë|\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ- 33 evi A\_©t Avj−vn& me© gnvb|\_n\_n

Òjv Bjvnv Bj−vj−vû Iqvn&`vû jv kvixKvjvû, jvûj gyjKz Iqv jvûj nvg`y Iqv ûIqv Avjv Kzwj− kvqwq¨b K¡v`xiÓ\_n\_n

A\_©t Avj−vn& e¨ZxZ Avi †Kvb Dcvm¨ bvB, wZwb GK I GKK| Zuvi

†Kvb Askx`vi bvB, AvwacZ¨ I mve©‡fŠgZ¡ ïay Zuvi, mKj cÖksmv ZuviB Ges wZwb me wKQyiB Dci ¶gZvkxj|\_n

(eyLvix| gymwjg) \_n\_n

1. m~iv BLjvm, myiv dvjvK I m~iv bvm- 1 evi K‡i|\_n

(Avey `vD`| wZiwghx| bvmvC) \_n\_n

1. ÒAvj−vû¤§v wK¡bx Avhv-evKv BqvËgv ZveAvly Bev-`vKÓ\_n\_n

A\_©t †n Avj−vn&! †hw`b Zzwg †Zvgvi ev›`v‡`i cybti“wÌZ Ki‡e,

†mw`bKvi Avhve †\_‡K Avgv‡K i¶v Ki|\_n

(gymwjg) \_n\_n

1. ÒAvjv− û¤§v Av Bbœx Avjv whKwiKv Iqv ïKwiKv Iqv ûmbx Bev`vwZKÓ\_n\_n

A\_©t †n Avj−vn&! Zzwg Avgv‡K †Zvgvi whKi (¯§iY), ïKi (K…ZÁZv)

Ges my›`i fv‡e Bev`Z Kivi Rb¨ mvnvh¨ `vb Ki|\_n

(Avngv`| Avey `vD`| bvmvC) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vû¤§v jv gvwbAv wjgv AvÕZ¡qZv Iqvjv gyÕwZ¡qv wjgv gvbvÕZv Iqv jv BqvbdvD hvj RvwÏ wgb Kvj RvÏÓ\_n\_n

A\_©t †n Avj−vn&! Zzwg hv `vb Ki Zvi †Kvb wb‡laKvix bvB, Avi Zzwg hv wb‡la Ki Zv †`qvi †KD †bB| †Zvgvi ghv©`vi Kv‡Q Ab¨ †Kvb ghv©`vev‡bi ghv©`v †Kvb DcKv‡iB Av‡m bv|\_n

1. Ômyenvbvj−vn& Iqv wenvgw`nxÕ- 100 evi|\_n\_n

(mnxn eyLvix| gymwjg) \_n\_n

1. AvqvZzj Kzimx- 1 evi| cÖ‡Z¨K mvjv‡Zi ci GB AvqvZ cvV Ki‡j A‡kl mIqve nvwmj nq|\_n\_n

cÖKvk \_v‡K †h, Zvmexn MYbv Kivi Rb¨ evg nvZ ev Zvmexn gvjv e¨envi bv K‡i †Kej Wvb nvZ e¨envi KivB we‡aq|\_n

(mnxûj Rv‡g) \_n\_n

\* mvjvg wdivevi ci wK Kiv DwPZ †m e¨vcv‡i Avj−vn& Zvqvjvi wb‡`©k ÒAZtci hLb †Zvgiv mvjvZ †kl Ki‡e ZLb Avj−vn&i whK&i Ki ...|Ó\_n

(m~iv wbmv t 103) \_n\_n

### weZ&i Gi mvjvZ

# lô Aa¨vq

Aviex‡Z ÔweZ&iÕ Gi A\_© n‡jv ÔGKÕ ev Ô‡e‡Rvo msL¨vÕ|\_n\_n

Avjx (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Avj−vn& Aek¨B GK Ges wZwb c”Q›` I K‡ib GK, AZGe, †n KziAv‡bi AbymvixMY, †Zvgiv weZ&i Gi mvjvZ Av`vq Ki|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1169| wZiwghx, 453, 458| Avey `vD`, 1416| bvmvC, 1678) \_n\_n

* weZ&i Gi mvjvZ n‡”Q ÔmybœZÕ\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb ÒAvj−vn& †Zvgv‡`i‡K GKwU AwZwi³ mvjvZ cÖ`vb K‡i‡Qb| Avi Zv n‡jv weZ&i Gi mvjvZ| myZivs †Zvgiv Zv Bkv I dR‡ii ga¨eZx© mg‡q c‡o bvI|Ó\_n

(gymbv` Avng`| wmjwmjvn& mnxnvn&, Avj−vgv AvjevYx) \_n\_n

Avjx web Avwe Zvwje (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒweZ&i Gi mvjvZ Ab¨vb¨ dih mvjv‡Zi gZ eva¨Zvg~jK bq, Z‡e Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GB mvjvZ wbqwgZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó \_n (wZiwghx, 453| bvmvC, 1679| gymvbœvd Beby Avex kvB evn& 2t296| Beby Ave`yi

ivh&hvK, 3 t 3 t 4569| mnxûj eyLvix, weZ&i Aa¨vq c„- 481) \_n\_n

##### Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GB mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi e¨vcv‡i we‡kl fv‡e ZvwM` w`‡q‡Qb| wZwb wb‡RI KL‡bv GB mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv †\_‡K weiZ \_v‡Kb wb| GgbwK md‡i \_vKvKvjxbI wZwb GB mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

Ave`yjv− n& Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mIqvixi DciI weZ&i Gi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 14 t 5 t 999| wZiwghx, 472| Avngv`| bvmvC, 1689| Be‡b

gvRvn&, 1200|\_n\_n

weZ&i Gi mvjv‡Zi Dci GZ †ekx ¸i“Z¡ Av‡ivc Kiv n‡q‡Q †h, A‡bK gymwjg D‡jgv g‡b Ki‡Zb †h GUv †eva nq ÔIqvwReÕ, wKš‘ mnxn& nv`x‡mi chv©‡jvPbv K‡i †`Lv hvq †h GwU ÔIqvwReÕ bq, Z‡e GwU GKwU h‡\_ó ¸i“Z¡ enbKvix mvjvZ|\_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) †K GK e¨w³ wR‡Ám K‡iwQ‡jb †h, ÔweZ&iÕ IqvwRe wK bv? wZwb DË‡i e‡jwQ‡jb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) weZ&i Av`vq Ki‡Zb, Kv‡RB me gymwjg Zv Av`vq Ki‡Qb|\_n

(gyqvËv, Bgvg gvwjK) \_n\_n

##### A\_v©r GUv dih, bv IqvwRe, bv wK mybœvZ- †m cÖkœB DVv DwPr bq|\_n\_n

(Av‡iv we¯—vwiZ fv‡e hw` †KD Rvb‡Z Pvb, Zvn‡j ÒeyM&BqvZzj gyZvZ¡D‡q wd mvjvwZ Z¡vID c„t 46-66 MÖš’wU c‡o †`L‡Z cv‡ib) \_n\_n

### weZ&i Gi mvjv‡Zi mgq t

weZ&i mvjv‡Zi mgq Bkvi ci †\_‡K dR‡ii c~e© ch©š—|\_n\_n

A‡b‡KB weZ&i Gi mvjvZ‡K Bkvi mvjv‡Zi mv‡\_ wgwj‡q †d‡j, Zv wKš‘ bq, weZ&i m¤ú~Y© wfbœ mvjvZ| Avi GB mvjvZ Bkvi ci †\_‡K dR‡ii Av‡M ch©š— Av`vq Kiv hvq|\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi AbymvixM‡Yi myweavi Rb¨ Bkvi mvjv‡Zi ci ciB GB mvjvZ Av`v‡qi AbygwZ w`‡q‡Qb|\_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) eY©bv †`b|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Avgv‡K Nygv‡bvi Av‡M weZ&i Av`vq Kivi Av‡`k K‡iwQ‡jb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, weZ&i Aa¨vq, 14 t 2| gymwjg| bvmvC, 1680| wZiwghx, 456) \_n\_n

Ave`yjv− n& Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgiv iv‡Zi †kl mvjvZ‡K weZ&i Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 14 t 4 t 998)| Avey `vD`, 1438| Avn&gv`)\_n\_n

mvnvex ¸hvBd Be‡b nv‡im (ivt) eY©bv †`b, GKevi Avwg Av‡qkv (ivt) †K wR‡Ám Kijvg †h, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) weZ&‡ii mvjvZ cÖ\_g ivwÎ‡Z Av`vq Ki‡Zb bv wK †kl ivwÎ‡Z? wZwb DË‡i ej‡jb, KL‡bv cÖ\_g ivwÎ‡Z Ges KL‡bv †kl ivwÎ‡Z| Avwg ejjvg, Avj−vû AvKevi! \_n

†mB Avj−vn&i me cÖksmv whwb Øx‡bi e¨vcv‡i cÖk¯—Zv †i‡L‡Qb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 14 t 2 t 996| Avey `vD`, 1435| wZiwghx, 457| Be‡b gvRvn&,

1185, 86) \_n\_n

GKevi Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Avey eK&i (ivt) †K wR‡Ám K‡ib, ÔAvcwb KLb weZ&i Av`vq K‡ib? Avey eK&i (ivt) ej‡jb ÔcÖ\_g iv‡Î Bkvi ciÕ| Gici Dgi (ivt) †K wRÁvmv Ki‡jb, Dgi, Avcwb? Dgi (ivt) ej‡jb, †kl iv‡Î|Õ bex (mvt) ej‡jb, Avcwb †n Avey eKi! w¯’i- wbðqZv Aej¤^b K‡i \_v‡Kb| Avi Avcwb, †n Dgi! Avcwb †kl iv‡Z DVvi c~Y© AvZœ-wek¦vm MÖnb K‡i \_v‡Kb|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1434| Avngv`| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1202| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) iv‡Zi mKj As‡k A\_v©r wewfbœ iv‡Z wewfbœ mg‡q weZ&i Av`vq Ki‡Zb Avi Rxe‡bi †kl w`‡K mvn&ixi mgqKvjxb mg‡q weZ&i Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 14 t 2 t 996| bvmvC, 1684) \_n\_n

Cmv Be‡b Avex-Avh&hv e‡j‡Qb, Bgvg kvÕex iv‡Zi cÖ\_g As‡k weZ&i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 456) \_n

(GKB wel‡q Avey hi wMdvix (ivt) †\_‡KI nv`xm ewY©Z n‡q‡Q|)\_n\_n

nvbœv` (int) †\_‡K eY©bv ci¯úivq Rvwei (ivt) m~‡Î im~j (mvt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡jb, †h e¨w³ g‡b K‡i †h, †m †kl iv‡Î DV‡Z cvi‡e bv, Zvi Rb¨ DËg n‡jv cÖ\_g iv‡Î weZ&i Av`vq Kiv, c¶vš—‡i

†h g‡b K‡i †h, †m †kl iv‡Î DV‡Z cvi‡e Zvi Rb¨ †kl iv‡Î weZ&i

Av`vq KivB DËg| KviY †kl iv‡Zi mvjv‡Z †d‡ik&Zviv Dcw¯’Z nb Ges GUvB †kªôZg|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1187| wZiwghx, 456| Avngv`)\_n\_n

### weZ&i Gi mvjv‡Z ivKv‡Zi msL¨v t

\* weZ&i Gi mvjvZ 1 ivKvZ Ges G Awfg‡Zi DciB †ekx nv`xm cvIqv hvq|\_n\_n

Z‡e 3, 5, 7, 9 wKsev 11 ivKvZ weZ&i covi K\_vI nv`xm Øviv cÖgvwYZ|\_n

13 ivKvZ weZ&i covi K\_vI D‡j−L Av‡Q|\_n\_n

Avey AvBDe Avbmvix (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, weZ&i cÖ‡Z¨K gymwj‡gi Av`vq Kiv KZ©e¨| Kv‡RB †KD 5 ivKvZ weZ&i Av`vq Ki‡Z PvB‡j, ZvB Ki“K|\_n

†KD 3 ivKvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z PvB‡j, ZvB Ki“K Ges †KD 1 ivKvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z PvB‡j, ZvB Ki“K|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, c„- 484| Avey `vD`, 1422| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1190) \_n\_n

Beby AveŸvm (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

GKevi wZwb Zuvi Lvjv D¤§yj gyÕwgbxbv gvBg~bvn& (ivt) Gi N‡i ivZ Kuvvb| wZwb e‡jb, Avwg evwj‡ki cÖ‡¯’i w`‡K kqb Kijvg Ges bex (mvt) I Zuvi cwievi †mwUi ˆ`‡N©¨i w`‡K kqb Ki‡jb| bex (mvt) iv‡Zi A‡a©K ev Zvi KvQvKvwQ mgq ch©š— Nygv‡jb| AZtci RvMÖZ n‡q

†Pnviv n‡Z Ny‡gi †ik `~i Ki‡jb| c‡i wZwb m~iv Avj-Bgiv‡bi †kl

`k AvqvZ wZjvIqvZ Ki‡jb| Gici wZwb GKwU Szjš— gk‡Ki wbKU

†M‡jb Ges DËgiƒ‡c Dh~ Ki‡jb| AZtci wZwb mvjv‡Z `uvov‡jb| AvwgI Zuvi gZB Kijvg Ges Zuvi cv‡kB `uvovjvg| wZwb Zuvi nvZ Avgvi gv\_vi Dci ivL‡jb Ges Kvb a‡i Zuvi Wvb cv‡k `uvo Kwi‡q w`‡jb| AZtci wZwb `yÕivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡jb| Gici

`yÕivKvZ, Gici `yÕivKvZ, Gici `yÕivKvZ, Gici `yÕivKvZ Ges

Gici `yÕivKvZ| AZtci weZ&i Av`vq Ki‡jb| AZtci wZwb ï‡q co‡jb| Ae‡k‡l gyqvw¾b Zuvi Kv‡Q G‡jv| ZLb wZwb `uvwo‡q

`yÕivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡jb| Gici †ei n‡q dR‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡jb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 14 t 1 t 992) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GMvi ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb| G wQj Zuvi ivwÎKvjxb mvjvZ| G‡Z wZwb Ggb `xN© wmh`vn& Ki‡Zb †h Zuvi gv\_v DVvevi c~‡e© †Zvgv‡`i †KD cÂvk AvqvZ c‡o

†dj‡Z cv‡i, Ges dR‡ii mvjv‡Zi c~‡e© wZwb Av‡iv `yÕivKvZ co‡Zb| Gici Wvb Kv‡Z ï‡q wekªvg Ki‡Zb, mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ gyqvw¾b Avmv ch©š—|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 14 t 1 t 994| gymwjg, 1155) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) iv‡Î 11 ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb| (c~e©eZx©

`yÕwU ivKvZ‡K) GKwU Øviv †e‡Rvo evwb‡q wb‡Zb| Gici Wvb cv‡k KvZ n‡q ï‡q co‡Zb|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 1699) \_n\_n

Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, iv‡Zi mvjvZ `yB ivKvZ, `yB ivKvZ K‡i, AZtci †Zvgv‡`i †KD hLb dRi n‡q hvIqvi AvksKv K‡i, ZLb †m †hb GK ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i †bq| Avi †m †h mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡jv, Zv Zvi Rb¨ weZ&i n‡q hv‡e|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 14 t 1 t 990| bvmvC, 1697) \_n\_n

D¤§~j gyÕwgbxbv D‡¤§ mvjvgv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvZ wKsev cuvP ivKvZ weZ&i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb| Z‡e Gi gvSLv‡b wZwb mvjvg wdiv‡Zb bv Ges †Kvb K\_vI ej‡Zb bv|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1192) \_n\_n

Avjx (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wZb ivKvZ weZ&i co‡Zb|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 460) \_n\_n

Bgvg wZiwghx (int) e‡j‡Qb, mvnvexMY Ges cieZx© hy‡Mi eû D‡jgv GB nv`xm Abymv‡i AwfgZ cÖKvk K‡i‡Qb| Zuviv e‡j‡Qb, weZ&i n‡”Q wZb ivKvZ|\_n

Bgvg Avey nvwbdv (int) Gi AwfgZI GUvB|\_n

(wZiwghx) \_n\_n

BmnvK Be‡b Beivnxg (int) e‡j‡Qb, Òim~j (mvt) 13 ivKvZ weZ&i Av`vq Ki‡ZbÓ| GB K\_vwUi ggv©\_© n‡jv, wZwb wKqvgyj jvBj A\_v©r Zvnv¾y`mn †Zi ivKvZ weZ&i Ki‡Zb| GLv‡b wKqvgyj jvBj‡K weZ&‡ii mv‡\_ GKwÎZ Kiv n‡q‡Q| GB wel‡q Av‡qkv (ivt) Gi m~‡ÎI wiIqvqvZ cvIqv hvq|\_n

(Bgvg Avey Cmv wZiwghx (int) 458) \_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, weZ&‡ii mvjvZ †kl iv‡Î c~‡e©i Av`vqK…Z ivKvZ mg~‡ni mv‡\_ wgwjZ GKwU ivKvZ|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 1692) \_n\_n

nv`x‡m ewY©Z Av‡Q †h, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11 Ges 13 ivKvZ weZ&iI Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

##### we‡kl `ªóe¨ t\_n

**ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) weZ&i Gi mvjvZ, gvMwi‡ei mvjv‡Zi wbq‡g Av`vq Ki‡Z wb‡la K‡i‡Qb|Ó**\_n

(evqnv°x| `vivKzZbx| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| Be‡b wneŸvb) \_n\_n

### weZ&i Gi mvjv‡Z `uvov‡bv

##### 1 ivKvZ weZ&i t\_n

GK ivKvZ weZ&i mvaviY mvjv‡Zi gZbB|

g‡b g‡b wbqZ K‡i, mvbv Ges m~iv dvwZnv Ges Ab¨ GKwU m~iv c‡o, i“Kz K‡i wmh`vn& Ki‡Z n‡e, Gici Zvkvn&û` I `iƒ` c‡o mvjvg wdiv‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

##### 3 ivKvZ weZ&i t\_n

wZb ivKvZ weZ&i `yB fv‡e Av`vq Kiv hvq|

1. mvaviY mvjv‡Zi gZ 2 ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i, Wv‡b-euv‡q mvjvg wdiv‡Z n‡e| AZtci D‡V b~Zb K‡i Av‡iv GK ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i, Avevi mvjvg wdiv‡Z n‡e|

G‡K ejv nq ÒweZ&i wejdvm&jÓ|\_n\_n

ÒAve`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) weZ&‡ii `yÕivKvZ Ges GK ivKv‡Zi g‡a¨ mvjvg wdwi‡q mvjvZ c„\_K K‡i †dj‡Zb Ges wZwb e‡j‡Qb †h, imyj (mvt) Giƒc K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(Be‡b wneŸvb, 3 t 412 t 2430) \_n\_n

1. wZb ivKvZ mvjvZ GKUvbv Av`vq K‡i Zvici Zvkvn&û‡`i ˆeV‡K em‡Z n‡e, Zvkvn&û`, `iƒ` c‡o, mvjvg wdiv‡Z n‡e|\_n

(Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| evqnv°x| bvmvC) \_n\_n

##### 5 ev 7 ivKvZ weZ&i t\_n\_n

Bgvg `vivKzZ¡bx e‡j‡Qb, weZ&i Gi mvjvZ cuvP ev mvZ ivKvZ Av`vq msµvš— †h eY©bv cvIqv hvq, Zvi mKj ivexB wbf©i †hvM¨| Avey Zvwje (int) I GKB K\_v e‡jb| Zuviv Avey Ave`yj−vn& (int) †K wR‡Ám Ki‡j, wZwb e‡jb, gvSLv‡b bv e‡m GKvav‡i cuvP ivKvZ, GKvav‡i mvZ ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i †kl ivKv‡Z mvjvg wdiv‡bvi nv`xmI mwVK| Z‡e Avwg wb‡R cÖwZ `yÕivKv‡Z mvjvg wdivB, KviY G msµvš— nv`x‡mi msL¨v †ekx Ges nv`xm¸‡jv gReyZ| KviY G msµvš— nv`xm Bgvg hynwi DiIqv Be‡b hyev‡qi (ivt) †\_‡K Ges wZwb Av‡qkv (ivt) †\_‡K eY©bv K‡i‡Qb|\_n

##### 9 ivKvZ weZ&i t\_n\_n

(Avjv− gv Bebyj Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

GKvav‡i 8 ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i e‡m Zvkvn&û` I `iƒ` c‡o mvjvg bv wdwi‡q D‡V c‡o Av‡iv 1 ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i Zvkvnû` I `i“` c‡o mvjvg wdiv‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

##### 11 ivKvZ weZ&i t\_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) iv‡Zi mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ D‡V cÖ\_‡g msw¶ß `yB ivKvZ w`‡q ïi“ Ki‡Zb Ges GMvi ivKvZ c‡o †kl Ki‡Zb| cÖ‡Z¨K `yB ivKvZ ci mvjvg wdiv‡Zb Ges †kl ev‡i GK ivKvZ †hvM K‡i weZ&i †e‡Rvo Ki‡Zb|\_n

(Avj−vgv Bebyj Kvwq¨g| Avngv`| gymwjg) \_n\_n

##### weZ&i Av`vq Ki‡Z fy‡j †M‡j t\_n\_n

Avey mvÕC` Avj Ly`ix (ivt) eY©bv K‡ib|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, hw` †KD weZ&i Av`vq bv K‡i Nywg‡q hvq ev Av`vq Ki‡Z fy‡j hvq, Zvn‡j †m †hb Zv ¯§iY nIqv gvÎ ev dR‡ii mgq Av`vq K‡i †bq|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 465| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1188| mnxûj RvÕ‡g) \_n\_n

##### md‡i weZ&i Av`vq t\_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, Òbex (mvt) dih mvjvZ Qvov Zuvi mIqvixi DciB iv‡Zi mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb| mIqvix †h w`‡KB wdi“K bv †Kb, Ges wZwb evn‡bi DciB weZ&i Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 14 t 6 t 1000| wZiwghx, 472| bvmvC, 1689) \_n\_n

### weZ&i mvjv‡Z †`vqv Kzb~Z t

weZ&‡ii Kzb~Z‡K ÔKzb~‡Z Mv‡qi bv‡hjvnÕ ejv nq| Aek¨ G K\_vI wVK

†h Kzb~‡Zi †`vqv cov gy¯—vnve, Ri“ix bq| myZivs †KD fy‡j Zv bv c‡o wmh`vn&‡Z †M‡j mvû wmh`vn& Kivi cÖ‡qvRb nq bv|\_n

(AvjevYx| kvi‡n wdKn&, Be‡b DlvB) \_n\_n

* Kzb~‡Zi †`vqv i“Kzi Av‡M ev c‡i cov hvq| gynv¤§` (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, Avwg Avbvm Be‡b gvwjK (ivt) †K weZ‡ii mvjv‡Z Kzb~Z m¤ú‡K© wRÁvmv Kijvg| DË‡i wZwb ej‡jb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) i“Kzi c‡i Kzb~Z co‡Zb|Ó\_n

* DevB Be‡b KvÕAve (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1184) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) weZ&i co‡Zb Ges i“Kzi c~‡e© Kzb~Z co‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1182) \_n\_n

* Bgvg Avngv` †\_‡K ewY©Z n‡q‡Q †h Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) g~jZ i“Kzi c‡i Kzb~Z co‡Zb, c~‡e© bq|\_n

(Bgvg Avngv`)\_n\_n

* Avj-nv‡Kg Zuvi Ôgy¯—v`ivKÕ MÖ‡š’ nvmvb (ivt) †\_‡K D‡j−L K‡i‡Qb

†h Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) weZ&‡ii mvjv‡Z i“Kz †\_‡K `uvov‡bvi ci Kzb~Z c‡o‡Qb|\_n\_n

hvB †nvK, \_n

(1) hviv i“Kzi Av‡M Kzb~Z co‡Z Pvq, Zviv m~iv dvwZnv Ges Ab¨ GKwU m~iv ev KziAv‡bi wKQy Ask †ZjvIqvZ Kivi ci Kzb~Z co‡e| G mgq Zviv `yB nvZ Zzj‡ZI cv‡i ev nvZ euvav Ae¯’vqI ivL‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

(2) hviv i“Kzi c‡i Kzb~Z co‡Z Pvq, Zviv i“Kz †kl K‡i `uvwo‡q `yB nvZ Zz‡jI co‡Z cv‡i ev `yB nvZ kix‡ii cv‡k Szwj‡qI ivL‡Z cv‡i|\_n

### weZ&‡ii Kzb~Z t

(ZzndvZzj AvnIqvRx 1t464) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−v-û¤§vn&w`bx dxgvb nv`vBZ&, Iqv Avwdbx dxgvb AvdvBZ, Iqv ZvIqvj−vbx dxgvb ZvIqvj−vBZ&, Iqv evwiK&jx dxgv AvÕZ¡vBZ, IqvwK¡bx kviv© gv KvØvBZ, dv BbœvKv ZvK¡Øx Iqvjv BDK¡Øv AvjvBK, Bbœvû jv Bqvwhj−y guvD Iqv-jvBZ, Iqvjv BqvBh&hy gvb AvÕ`vBZ, ZvevivKZz iveŸvbv Iqv Zv AvjvBZ, bv¯—vNwdi“Kv Iqv bvZzey BjvBKv, Iqv mvj−vjv− û Avjvj bvex|\_n

(Avey `vD`, bvmvC, Be‡b gvRvn&| evqnv°x) \_n\_n

A\_© t †n Avjv− n&! Zzwg Avgv‡K †n`vqvZ K‡i Zv‡`i `jfy³ Ki hv‡`i‡K Zzwg †n`vqvZ K‡iQ| Avgv‡K wbivc‡` †i‡L Zv‡`i `jfy³ Ki hv‡`i‡K Zzwg wbivc‡` †i‡LQ, Avgvi mKj Kv‡Ri ZË¡veavb K‡i Avgv‡K Zv‡`i `jfy³ Ki hv‡`i Zzwg ZË¡veavb K‡iQ| Zzwg Avgv‡K hv wKQy `vb K‡iQ Zv‡Z eiKZ `vI| Avgvi fv‡M¨ Zzwg hv dqmvjv K‡iQ Zvi g›` †\_‡K i¶v Ki| KviY ZzwgB cÖK…Z dvqmvjvKvix Avi †Zvgvi Dci Kv‡iv dqmvjv P‡j bv| wbðq Zzwg hv‡K fv‡jvevm †m jvwÃZ nq bv| †h †Zvgvi kÎ“ n‡q‡Q, Zv‡K B¾Z `vb Kiv Kv‡iv c‡¶ m¤¢e bq| Zzwg eiKZgq, †n Avgv‡`i cÖfy, ZzwgB gnvgwng| †Zvgvi Avhve †\_‡K Zzwg Qvov †Kvb Avkªq¯’j bvB| Avi Avgv‡`i bexi Dci, †n Avj−vn&! ingZ el©Y Ki|\_n\_n

\* wewfbœ nv`xm MÖ‡š’ Av‡iv A‡bK cÖKvi †`vqv Kzb~Z i‡q‡Q, B”Qv

\_vK‡j †m¸‡jv †hvMvo K‡i cov †h‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

#### weZ&‡ii mvjv‡Z mvjvg wdivevi ci †`vqvt

Òmyenv-bvj gvwjwKj KzÏymÓ\_n

A\_©t Avwg cweÎgq ev`kvn& Gi cweÎZv I gwngv †Nvlbv KiwQ|\_n\_n

GB †`vqv 3 evi co‡Z nq| Z…Zxq ev‡i †Rv‡i co‡Z n‡e|\_n

(Avey `vD`| bvmvC) \_n\_n

### mvû wmh`vn&\_n\_n

# mßg Aa¨vq

Òmvû wmh`vn&Ó ev Òmyhy` Avm& mvn&IÓ Gi A\_© n‡jv fy‡ji Rb¨ wmh`vn\\_n\_n

##### mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j †Kvb fyj K‡i †dj‡j, H fy‡ji Rb¨ `yÕwU wmh`vn& K‡i H fyj ms‡kvab Kivi DcvqB n‡jv GB Òmvû wmh`vn&Ó|\_n\_n

mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j GB fyj n‡q hvIqvi cÖm‡½u ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Avwg †Zvgv‡`i g‡ZvB GKRb gvbyl| †Zvgv‡`i †hgb fyj nq, AvgviI fyj nq| Avwg †Kvb wKQy fy‡j †M‡j †Zvgiv Avgv‡K ¯§iY Kwi‡q w`I|Ó\_n

(Bebyj Kvwq¨g, eyLvix n‡Z eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb) \_n\_n

mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi fyj nIquvv Zuvi D¤§vn&i Rb¨ Avj−vn& Zvqvjvi GK we‡kl wbqvgZ ¯^iƒc| KviY Gi ga¨ w`‡qB Zviv Rvb‡Z †c‡i‡Q †h mvjvZ Av`vq Kv‡j †Kv‡bv fyj n‡j Zv‡`i KiYxq wK? \_n\_n

### †Kvb fy‡ji Rb¨ mvû wmh`vn&

1. hw` wbav©wiZ ivKv‡Zi †P‡q †ekx Av`vq Kiv nq\_n
2. hw` wbav©wiZ ivKv‡Zi †P‡q Kg Av`vq Kiv nq\_n
3. KZ ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv n‡q‡Q †m m¤ú‡K© hw` m‡›`n nq\_n
4. wZb ev Pvi ivKvZ wewkó mvjv‡Z `yB ivKv‡Zi ci e‡m Zvkvn&û` bv c‡o hw` Z…Zxq ivKv‡Zi Rb¨ `uvwo‡q c‡o\_n
5. hw` bxPz ¯^‡i wKivAvZ covi RvqMvq DuPz¯^‡i cov nq\_n
6. mvjvZ Av`v‡qi me kZ© cvjb Kiv m¤ú‡K© hw` m‡›`n nq ev

†Kv\_vI Ac~Y©Zv i‡q †M‡Q e‡j hw` g‡b nq\_n

### mvjvZ Av`v‡q fyj n‡j †kvaivevi Dcvq

mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j hw` BwZ c~‡e© ewY©Z †Kvb cÖKvi fyj n‡q hvq, Zvn‡j Zv †kvaivevi Rb¨ Òmvû wmh`vn&Ó Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

* dih ev bdj mvjv‡Z †Kvb IqvwRe Ask fyj K‡i Z¨vM Ki‡j H fy‡ji †LmviZ GB mvû wmh`vn&|\_n\_n
* Z‡e hw` dih †Kvb AviKvb Qy‡U hvq Zvn‡j mvjvZ Ac~Y© i‡q hv‡e\_n\_n
* ‡Kvb mybœZ Qy‡U †M‡j mvjv‡Zi †Kvb ¶wZ nq bv ev mvû wmh`vn& GiI cÖ‡qvRb n‡e bv\_n\_n

### mvû wmh`vn& Gi wbqg

mvjvZ †k‡l mvjvg wdivevi Av‡M mvjv‡Z †hfv‡e wmh`vn& Kiv nq wVK

†m fv‡eB A\_v©r ZvKexi D”PviY K‡i `yÕwU wmh`vn& Ki‡Z n‡e Ges Gici mvjvg wdiv‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

A\_ev, \_n

mvjvZ †k‡l mvjvg wdivevi ci mvjv‡Z †hfv‡e wmh`vn& Kiv nq wVK

†mfv‡eB A\_v©r ZvKexi D”PviY K‡i `yÕwU wmh`vn& Ki‡Z n‡e Ges cybivq mvjvg wdiv‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

### cÖ\_g Zvkvn&û` Z¨vM Ki‡j t

mvjvZ Av`vqKvix mvjv‡Z cÖ\_g Zvkvn&û‡`i ˆeV‡K em‡Z fy‡j wM‡q hw` A‡a©K D‡V hvq A\_v©r nuvUzØq ZL‡bv gvwU Z¨vM bv K‡i, Zvn‡j Avevi e‡m co‡e Ges Zvkvn&û` c‡o †b‡e, m¤ú~Y© Lvov n‡q †M‡j, evKx mvjvZ cyY© K‡i mvjvg wdivevi Av‡M `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& Ki‡e Ges Gici mvjvg wdiv‡e|\_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b eynvqbvn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GKw`b †hvn&‡ii mvjvZ cov‡jb Ges cÖ\_g

`yÕivKv‡Zi ci bv e‡mB A\_v©r Zvkvn&û` bv c‡oB `uvwo‡q †M‡jb Ges

†gv³v`xMYI Zuvi m‡½u `uvwo‡q †Mj| wZwb hLb mvjvZ cÖvq c~Y© K‡i

†d‡j‡Qb Avi †gv³v`xMYI mvjvg wdiv‡bvi Rb¨ A‡c¶v KiwQ‡jv, wZwb mvjvg wdivevi Av‡M ÒAvj−vû AvKeviÓ e‡j emv Ae¯’vq `yÕwU wmh`vn& Ki‡jb| Zvici mvjvg wdiv‡jb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 807| mnxûj eyLvix, 22 t 1 t 1224| Avey `vD`, 1034| Be‡b gvRvn&,

1206) \_n\_n

Bqvhx` Be‡b nvi“b †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒGKevi gyMxiv Be‡b ïÕev (ivt) Avgv‡`i wb‡q mvjvZ Av`vq KiwQ‡jb| `yÕivKvZ covi ci wZwb bv e‡m `uvwo‡q †M‡jb, †gv³v`xMY Òmyenvbvj−vn&Ó ej‡jv| wKš‘ wZwb Zv‡`i Bkvivq `uvov‡Z ej‡jb| AZtci mvjvZ †kl K‡i mvjvg wdiv‡jb| Zvici `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& Ki‡jb| Gici Avevi mvjvg wdiv‡jb|\_n

‡k‡l e‡j‡jb, im~j (mvt) GgbwUB Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(gymbv‡` Avngv‡` ewY©Z| Bgvg wZiwghx GwU mnxn& nv`xm e‡j‡Qb| Avey `vD`,

1037| Be‡b gvRvn&,1 208| Avj−vgv Bebyj Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby eynvBbvn Avmv`x (ivt) whwb evby Ave`yj gËy ˆgÎx Pzw³ e× wQ‡jb, Zuvi †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n\_n

vwj‡ei m‡½u

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †hvn‡ii mvjvZ `yB ivKvZ Av`vq Kivi ci bv e‡m `uvwo‡q †M‡jb| mvjvZ c~Y© Kivi ci mvjvg wdivevi c~‡e© wZwb fy‡j hvIqv ˆeV‡Ki Rb¨ `yÕwU wmh`vn& m¤ú~Y© Ki‡jb, cÖwZ wmh`vn&‡Z ÒZvKexiÓ ej‡jb| †gv³`xMYI Zuvi m‡½u G `yÕwU wmh`vn& Ki‡jv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 22 t 5 t 1230) \_n\_n

##### \* GB nv`xm †\_‡K Rvbv †Mj †h, †KD hw` mvjv‡Zi †Kvb AviKvb, (dih AviKvb Qvov) fyj ekZt †Q‡o †`q, Zvn‡j †m mvjvg wdivevi Av‡M `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& K‡i mvjvZ‡K c~Y© Ki‡e| Avi hw` mvjvg wdivevi ci g‡b c‡o, Zvn‡j †m H emv Ae¯’vqB `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& K‡i Avevi mvjvg wdiv‡e, b~Zb K‡i mvjvZ Av`v‡qi cÖ‡qvRb n‡e bv|\_n\_n

##### mvjvZ wbav©wiZ ivKv‡Zi †P‡q †ekx Av`vq Ki‡j

mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j fyj ekZt 1 ivKvZ †ekx Av`vq Ki‡j, ev 1wU wmh`vn& †ekx n‡q †M‡j, mvjvg wdivevi ci `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& K‡i Avevi mvjvg wdiv‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

nhiZ Ave`yj−vn& Beby gvmD` (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GKevi †hvn‡ii mvjvZ cuvP ivKvZ Av`vq Ki‡jb| Zuv‡K wR‡Ám Kiv n‡jv, mvjv‡Z b~Zb wKQy n‡q‡Q wK? wZwb ej‡jb, †mUv wK? Zviv ej‡jv, Avcwb cuvP ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|\_n

wZwb ZLb wKejvn&gyLx n‡q `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& Ki‡jb, Zvici mvjvg wdiv‡jb|\_n

Gici Avgv‡`i w`‡K gyL wdwi‡q ej‡jb, mvjv‡Z hw` b~Zb wKQy n‡Zv, Zv Avwg †Zvgv‡`i Rvwb‡q w`Zvg| Z‡e AvwgI GKRb gvbyl| †Zvgiv

†hgb fyj Ki, AvgviI fyj nq| AZGe, Avwg hw` fyj Kwi, †Zvgiv Avgv‡K ¯§iY Kwi‡q w`‡e| Avi †Zvgv‡`i Kv‡iv hw` mvjv‡Z m‡›`n nq, Zvn‡j ZLb †Zvgvi hv mwVK g‡b n‡e Zvi wfwË‡Z mvjvZ c~Y© Ki‡e, Zvici `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& Ki‡e|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 811| Avey `vD`, 1020| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1205) \_n\_n

\* Bgvg eyLvix I Abyiƒc nv`xm Ave`yjv− n& (ivt) n‡Z eY©bv K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 22 t 2 t 1226) \_n\_n

##### \* GB nv`xm †\_‡K Rvbv †Mj fyj K‡i Pvi ivKv‡Zi mvjvZ cuvP ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i mvjvZ †kl K‡i †dj‡j A\_v©r mvjvg wdivevi ciI `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& K‡i Ges Avevi mvjvg wdwi‡q mvjvZ c~Y© Kiv hv‡e|\_n\_n

G‡¶‡Î cuvP ivKvZ cov mvjvZ Qq ivKvZ n‡q hvq Ges †kl `yB ivKvZ bdj n‡q hv‡e|\_n\_n

### ivKv‡Z m‡›`n n‡j

mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j Kq ivKvZ Av`vq Kiv n‡q‡Q GB m‡›`n n‡j, †h Kq ivKvZ Av`vq Kiv n‡q‡Q e‡j gb mvq w`‡e, Zvi Dci wfwË K‡i mvjvZ †kl K‡i mvjvg wdivevi Av‡M `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& Ki‡Z n‡e, Gici mvjvg wdiv‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

Avey mvÕC` Ly`ix (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, hLb †Zvgv‡`i †KD Zvi mvjv‡Zi g‡a¨ m‡›`n K‡i †h †m wZb ivKvZ bv Pvi ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Q, ZLb †m m‡›`n cwiZ¨vM Ki‡e Ges †h Kq ivKv‡Zi e¨vcv‡i gb `„pfv‡e mvq w`‡”Q, Zvi Dci wfwË K‡i mvjvZ m¤ú~Y© Ki‡e Ges mvjvg wdivevi Av‡M `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& Ki‡e Ges Gici mvjvg wdiv‡e|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 810| Avey `vD`, 1024| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1204) \_n\_n

\* Bgvg eyLvixI Abyiƒc nv`xm Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z eY©bv K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 22 t 6 t 1231) \_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgv‡`i †KD mvjv‡Z `uvov‡j kqZvb G‡m Zv‡K m‡›`‡n †d‡j, GgbwK †m eyS‡Z cv‡i bv †h, †m KZ ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Q|\_n

‡Zvgv‡`i Kv‡iv G Ae¯’v n‡j †m †hb mvjvZ c~Y© K‡i emv Ae¯’vq `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& K‡i|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 22 t 7 t 1232| Be‡b gvRvn& 1216| Avey `vD`, 1030) \_n\_n

##### \* GB nv`xm †\_‡K Rvbv †Mj †h, †KD hw` fyj K‡i wZb ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i g‡b K‡i †h Zvi Pvi ivKvZ c~Y© n‡q‡Q A\_ev Pvi ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i g‡b K‡i †h, wZb ivKvZ n‡q‡Q Ges Av‡iv GK ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i

**†bq, Zvn‡j †m `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& K‡i Zvi mvjv‡Zi c~Y©Zv AR©b Ki‡Z cvi‡e|**\_n\_n

### mvjvZ wbav©wiZ ivKv‡Zi Kg Av`vq Ki‡j\_n\_n

fyj ekZt 1 A\_ev 2 ivKvZ mvjvZ Kg Av`vq K‡i mvjvg wdivevi ciB hw` g‡b c‡o, Zvn‡j (Gi gv‡S K\_v-evZv© e‡j \_vK‡jI) mvjvZ Av`vqKvix Zvi evKx ivKvZ¸‡jv Av`vq K‡i mvjvg wdiv‡e| Gici ZvKexi w`‡q `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& Ki‡e Ges Avevi mvjvg wdiv‡e|\_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Avgv‡`i wb‡q †hvn&i ev Avm‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡jb Ges `yB ivKvZ Av`vq K‡iB mvjvg wdiv‡jb Ges D‡V c‡o Ab¨ RvqMvq `uvov‡jb| †jv‡Kiv ejvewj Ki‡Z jvM‡jv, ÔmvjvZ msw¶ß n‡q †M‡QÕ| Avey eK&i (ivt) I Dgi (ivt) I wQ‡jb, wKš‘ †KDB †Kvb K\_v ej‡Z mvnm Ki‡jb bv|

G mgq GK e¨w³, hv‡K im~j (mvt) Ôh~j-Bqv`vBbÕ bv‡g WvK‡Zb, †m im~j (mvt) †K cÖkœ K‡i em‡jv, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! \_n mvjvZ wK Kwg‡q †`qv n‡q‡Q? bv Avcwb fy‡j †M‡Qb? \_n

im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, Gi †KvbwUB nqwb|\_n

h~j-Bqv`vBb ej‡jv †h, †KvbI GKwU Aek¨B n‡q‡Q|

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Dcw¯’Z †jvK‡`i j¶¨ K‡i ej‡jb, h~j-Bqv`vBb wK mZ¨ ej‡Q? \_n

Zviv ej‡jv, n¨uv, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! mvjvZ `yB ivKvZ Av`vq Kiv n‡q‡Q|\_n

ZLb im~j (mvt) Aewkó mvjvZ c~Y© Ki‡jb Ges mvjvg wdiv‡jb| Zvici ÔZvKexiÕ A\_v©r Avj−vû AvKevi e‡j wmh`vn& Ki‡jb, Gici ZvKexi e‡j gv\_v DVv‡jb, Avevi ZvKexi e‡j wmh`vn& Ki‡jb, Gici ZvKexi e‡j gv\_v DVv‡jb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 818-19| Avey `vD`, 1008| Be‡b gvRvn& 1213| mnxûj eyLvix, 22 t

5 t 1229) \_n\_n

Bgivb Be‡b ûmvqb (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GKevi Avm‡ii mvjv‡Z wZb ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i mvjvg wdiv‡jb, Gici wbR M„‡n cÖ‡ek Ki‡jb| GB mgq

ÔwLievKÕbvgK GK e¨w³ `uvwo‡q ej‡jv, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mvjvZ wK msw¶ß Kiv n‡q‡Q? \_n

im~j (mvt) ivMvwš^Z n‡q †ei n‡q G‡m ej‡jb, GB †jvKwU wK mZ¨ ej‡Q? \_n

Zviv ej‡jv, R¡x n¨uv|\_n

Gici wZwb GK ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i mvjvg wdiv‡jb Ges `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& K‡i Avevi mvjvg wdiv‡jb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 822-23| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1215) \_n\_n

### bdj mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mgq fyj n‡j

ÒBeby AveŸvm (ivt) weZ&‡ii mvjvZ Av`v‡qi ci `yÕwU mvû wmh`vn& K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 22 t 7 t c„- 597) \_n\_n

\* GB nv`x‡m Avgiv Rvb‡Z cvwi †h, bdj mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j †Kvb fyj n‡j, Avgiv mvû wmh`vn& K‡i mvjvZ c~Y© Ki‡Z cvwi|\_n\_n

### mvû wmh`vn& Gi ci Zvkvn&û`

mvjvgvn& Beby Avj K¡vgvn& (int) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvwg gynv¤§` (Be‡b mxixb (int) †K wR‡Ám Kijvg, mvû wmh`vn& Gi ci Zvkvn&û` co‡Z n‡e? \_n\_n

wZwb ej‡jb, Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) Gi nv`x‡m Zv †bB|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 22 t 4 t 1228) \_n\_n

ÒAvbvm (ivt) I nvmvb evmix (int) mvû wmh`vn& Gi ci mvjvg wdwi‡q‡Qb wKš‘ Zvkvn&û` c‡ob wb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 22 t 4 t c„- 594) \_n\_n

ÒKvZv`vn& (ivt) mvû wmh`vn& Gi ci Zvkvn&û` co‡Zb bv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 12t4 c„t- 594) \_n\_n

### RygyÕAv Gi mvjvZ

# Aóg Aa¨vq

ïµevi‡K ejv nq ÔAvj-RygyÕAv Avi K\_vwU G‡m‡Q ÔAvj-RvgÕ kã

†\_‡K; Ges Gi A\_© n‡jv ÔRgv‡qZÕ|\_n

Bmjvg agv©ej¤^xiv cÖwZ ïµevi GKmv‡\_ gnvb Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwg‡bi wb‡`©k †gvZv‡eK mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ gmwR‡` Rgv‡qZ nq Ges G Kvi‡YB Gi bvgKiY n‡q‡Q RygyÕAv Gi mvjvZ|\_n\_n

‡cŠivwYK Kv‡j ïµevi‡K ejv n‡Zv ÔAvi“evn&Õ| KziAvbyj Kix‡gi m~‡Î Ges im~j (mvt) Gi eY©bvq Rvbv hvq †h, Avgv‡`i eû Av‡Mi gvbe m¤cÖ`vq‡KI GB ïµev‡ii we‡kl Zvrch© m¤ú©‡K AewnZ Kiv n‡qwQj|\_n

wKš‘ Zviv c\_åó n‡q †mB wb‡`©k Ae‡njv K‡iwQ‡jv| Bû`xiv †e‡Q wb‡qwQj kwbevi Avi L„óvbiv iweevi|

Aci w`‡K Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjvi wb‡`©k cvjb K‡i GKgvÎ gymjgvbivB ïµevi‡K we‡kl Zvrch©c~Y© w`b wnmv‡e cvjb K‡i Ges eY©bvq i‡q‡Q †h GB w`bB Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb RMr mg~n m„wó K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(Zvdmx‡i Be‡b KvZxi, m~iv Avj-RygyÕAv t 10) \_n\_n

### RygyÕAv Gi mvjvZ wKfv‡e ïi“ n‡jv t

HwZnvwmK Be‡b Bmnv‡Ki m~Î D‡j−L K‡i Ave`yi ingvb Be‡b KvÕe eY©bv K‡i‡Qb Be‡b gvwjK †\_‡K; Ave`yi ingvb e‡jb, Avgvi wcZv, KvÕe Be‡b gvwjK, e„× Ae¯’vq †cŠuQv‡j, hLb Zuvi `„wó kw³ †jvc †cj, ZLb Avwg Zuv‡K nvZ a‡i c\_ †`wL‡q gmwR‡` wb‡q †hZvg|\_n\_n

Avwg GKw`b Zuv‡K RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ m‡½u wb‡q hvw”Qjvg, c‡\_i g‡a¨B wZwb RygyÕAvi Avhvb ïb‡Z †c‡jb| Avhvb ï‡bB wZwb Avey Dgvgv AvmÕ Av` Be‡b whiviv Gi Rb¨ ¶gv cÖv\_©bv Ki‡jb| Gi KviY

wRÁvmv Kivi cÖej B”Qv \_vK‡jI ZLwb Avgvi c‡¶ Zv Kiv m¤¢e nqwb|\_n\_n

Gici †\_‡KB cÖ‡Z¨K ïµev‡i Avwg Zuv‡K RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z wb‡q †h‡Z ïi“ Kijvg| RygyÕAvi Avhvb ïb‡jB wZwb Avey Dgvgv AvmÕAv` Be‡b whiviv Gi Rb¨ ¶gv cÖv\_©bv Ki‡Zb|\_n

GKw`b Avi †KŠZznj †P‡c ivL‡Z bv †c‡i Zuv‡K wRÁvmv Kijvg, Avcwb RygyÕAvi Avhvb ïb‡jB AvmÕAv` Be‡b whiviv Gi Rb¨ ¶gv cÖv\_©bv K‡ib †Kb?

Rev‡e wZwb ej‡jb, evev, Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) wnRiZ K‡i g`xbvq Avmvi c~‡e© wZwbB Avgv‡`i wb‡q evwKqxi weivY f~-L‡Û RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi m~Pbv K‡iwQ‡jb| H RvqMv‡K ejv n‡Zv ÒevwKDj Lv`yivZÓ|\_n

Avwg wRÁvmv Kijvg, ZLb Avcbviv KZRb RygyÕAvi mvjvZ co‡Zb? wZwb ej‡jb, Pwj−k Rb|\_n

GB nv`xmwU GKwU DËg I weï× m~‡Îi nv`xm| Gi eY©bvKvixiv mK‡jB wek¦¯—|\_n

(Avj−vgv Bebyj Kvwq¨g| Avey `vD`, 1068) \_n\_n

AZtci Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wnRiZ K‡i g`xbvq G‡jb| cÖ\_‡g wZwb g`xbvi DcK‡É ewb Avgi Be‡b AvDd Gi ÔKyevÕ bvgK ¯’v‡b Ae¯’vb K‡ib|\_n

Be‡b Bmnv‡Ki g‡Z, wZwb GLv‡b †mvg, g½uj, eya I e„n¯úwZev‡i Kzevi gmwR‡`i wfwË ¯’vcb K‡ib| Gici ïµev‡i GLvb †\_‡K mvg‡bi w`‡K GwM‡q hvb| wZwb hLb mvwjg Be‡b AvDd †Mv‡Îi Avevmf~‡g †cŠuQvb, ZLb RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Zi mgq nq| wZwb †mB cÖvš—‡i Aew¯’Z gmwR‡` RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡ib|\_n\_n

g`xbvq wnRiZ K‡i Avmvi ci GUvB Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi cÖ\_g RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Av`vq| GLv‡bB wZwb RygyÕAvi cÖ\_g Lyrevn& cÖ`vb K‡ib|\_n

### RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z Dcw¯’Z bv nIqv

##### RygyÕAvi mvjvZ cÖ‡Z¨K mvevjK, Ávb-m¤úbœ cyi“‡li Rb¨ RvgvZ mnKv‡i Av`vq Aek¨ KZ©e¨|\_n\_n

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Ò‡n gywgbMY, RygyÕAvi w`‡b hLb mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ AvnŸvb Kiv nq ZLb †Zvgiv Avj−vn&i ¯§i‡Y avweZ nI Ges µq-weµq Z¨vM Ki| †mUvB †Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ Kj¨vYKi, hw` †Zvgiv Dcjwä Ki| mvjvZ †kl n‡j †Zvgiv c„w\_ex‡Z Qwo‡q co‡e Ges Avj−vn&i AbyMÖn mÜvb Ki‡e I Avj−vn&‡K AwaK ¯§iY Ki‡e hv‡Z †Zvgiv mdjKvg nIÓ|\_n

(m~iv Avj-RygyÕAv t 9, 10) \_n\_n

RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Bmjv‡g AZ¨š— ¸i“Z¡c~Y©| RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z †hvM`v‡bi Rb¨ Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv mKj gymwjgMY‡K me iKg KvR- Kg©, e¨emv-evwYR¨ eÜ †i‡L GB mvjvZ Av`v‡qi wb‡`©k w`‡q‡Qb|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Dchy³ Kvib Qvov RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Z¨vMKvix‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ Pigfv‡e mveavb evYx D”PviY K‡i‡Qb| Òim~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, cÖ‡Z¨K mvevjK cyi“‡li Rb¨ RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z Dcw¯’Z nIqv IqvwRe|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 1371| Avey `vD`, 1067) \_n\_n

Be‡b gmD` (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡jb, Avgvi BPQv K‡i †h, Avgvi e`‡j Ab¨ KvD‡K †jvK‡`i BgvgwZ Ki‡Z Av‡`k K‡i, Avwg wb‡R Dcw¯’Z †\_‡K H †kªYxi †jvK‡`i Ni-evox cywo‡q w`B, hviv RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z Abycw¯’Z \_v‡K|Ó\_n

(Avngv`| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) I Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Zuviv ï‡b‡Qb †h, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi wgš^‡i `uvwo‡q e‡j‡Qb, KZK m¤cÖ`vq Zv‡`i RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Z¨vM Kiv †\_‡K AwZ mZ¡i weiZ

†nvK, bZzev Avj−vn& Zv‡`i Aš—‡i Aek¨B †gvn&i †g‡i †`‡eb| AZtci Zviv Aek¨B Ae‡njvKvix‡`i Aš—f~©³ n‡q hv‡e|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1185| bvmvC, 1373| Be‡b gvRvn&)\_n\_n

Aveyj RvÕ` hvgix (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †h e¨w³ webv IR‡i wZbwU RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Z¨vM Ki‡e, †m e¨w³ Aek¨B Bmjvg‡K wb‡Ri wcQ‡b †d‡j w`j|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1052| wZiwghx, 500| bvmvC, 1372| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| Be‡b

wneŸvb) \_n\_n

Rv‡ei web Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GKevi RygyÕAvi w`b LyZevn& `vb Kv‡j ej‡jb, m¤¢eZt Ggb †jvKI Av‡Q, hvi wbKU RygyÕAv Dcw¯’Z nq, A\_P †m g`xbv †\_‡K gvÎ GK gvBj `~‡i \_v‡K Ges RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z nvwRi nqbv| wØZxq ev‡i wZwb ej‡jb, m¤¢eZt Ggb †jvKI Av‡Q, hvi wbKU RygyÕAv Dcw¯’Z nq, A\_P †m g`xbv †\_‡K `yB gvBj `~‡i \_v‡K Ges RygyÕAvq nvwhi nq bv| AZtci Z…Zxqev‡i ej‡jb, m¤¢eZt Ggb

†jvKI Av‡Q †h g`xbv †\_‡K wZb gvBj `~‡i \_v‡K Ges RygyÕAvq nvwhi nqbv, G‡`i ü`‡q Avj−vn& †gvn&i †g‡i †`b|Ó\_n(Avey q¨vjv) \_n\_n

### RygyÕAvi w`‡bi ghv©`v

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

Òim~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, `ywbqv‡Z Avgiv Ab¨ me RvwZi c‡i G‡mwQ, wKš‘

†ivR nvk‡ii w`b Avgiv ne mK‡ji AMÖeZx©, hw`I Avgv‡`i Av‡MB I‡`i wKZve †`qv n‡q‡Q|\_n

Avi GB RygyÕAvi w`‡bi Zvhxg Kiv I‡`i Dci eva¨Zvg~jK Kiv n‡qwQj wKš‘ Iiv Zv‡Z gZ‡f` Ki‡jv|\_n

ZLb, Avjv− n& Zvqvjv Avgv‡`i G e¨vcv‡i c\_ wb‡`©k w`‡jb Ges Avgv‡`i GKgZ nIqvi ZIdxK `vb Ki‡jb| myZivs Ab¨ mK‡jB G

e¨vcv‡i Avgv‡`i wcQ‡b, †hgb Bû`xiv kwbevi‡K Zv‡`i cweÎ w`b g‡b K‡i Ges L„óvbiv iweevi‡K Zv‡`i cweÎ w`b g‡b K‡i|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 1 t 876| bvmvC, 1370| Avngv`)\_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, m~h© D`‡qi gva¨‡g †h me w`‡bi m~Pbv nq, Zvi g‡a¨ RygyÕAvi w`bB m‡ev©Ëg, KviY GB w`bB nhiZ Av`g (Avt)†K m„wó Kiv nq, GB w`bB Zuv‡K Rvbœv‡Z cÖ‡ek Kiv‡bv n‡q‡Q, GB w`bB Zuv‡K c„w\_ex‡Z cvVv‡bv n‡q‡Q, GB w`bB Zuvi ZIev Keyj Kiv n‡q‡Q Avi GB w`bB wKqvgZ msNwUZ n‡e|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1184| wZiwghx, 488| bvmvC, 1376| Avey `vD`, 1046| Bebyj

Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

Bmjvg a‡g© †hŠ\_fv‡e cvjbxq dih mg~‡ni g‡a¨ RygyÕAvi mvjvZ me PvB‡Z ¸i“Z¡c~Y© dih| Bmjv‡gi dih mgv‡ek mg~‡ni g‡a¨ Avivdv‡Zi mgv‡ek Qvov me PvB‡Z ¸i“Z¡c~Y© mgv‡ek RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mgv‡ek|\_n\_n

RygyÕAvi w`b n‡jv gymjgvb‡`i mvßvwnK C‡`i w`b|\_n\_n

mybv‡b Be‡b gvRvn& †Z ewY©Z n‡q‡Q, im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, RygyÕAvi w`b mKj w`‡bi m`v©i Ges Avj−vn&i Kv‡Q m‡ev©Ëg w`b|\_n

RygyÕAvi w`b ¸Yvn& gvd nIqvi w`b|\_n\_n

(Bebyj Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

Ògymbv‡` Avngv`ÓG mvjgvb dv‡imx (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z n‡q‡QÓ im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, RygyÕAvi w`b †h e¨w³ fvjfv‡e cweÎZv AR©b Ki‡e, Zvici gmwR‡` G‡m bxieZv Aej¤^b Ki‡e, Bgv‡gi LyZevn& gb‡hvM w`‡q ïb‡e Ges GKwbô GKvMÖZvi mv‡\_ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e, Zvi GKvR cieZx© RygyÕAv ch©š— Zvi ¸Yv‡n&i Kvd&dviv wnmv‡e Mb¨ n‡e|\_n

(gymbv‡` Avngv`)\_n\_n

RygyÕAvi w`b, mvjv‡Zi c~‡e© Bgvg gymjgvb‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ Lyrevn& cÖ`vb K‡ib| GB Lyrevn& †Z Avj−vn&i GKZ¡, gynv¤§` (mvt) Gi be~qZ I wimvjvr Gi ¯^xK…wZ †NvlYv Kiv nq, gymjgvb‡`i `vwqZ¡ Ges KZ©‡e¨i K\_v ¯§iY Kwi‡q †`qv nq Ges Zv‡`i Rxeb c‡\_ Pjvi e¨vcv‡i Bmjv‡gi wb‡`©kbv m¤ú‡K© wewfbœ Dc‡`k cÖ`vb Kiv nq Avi †m Kvi‡YB GB mgv‡e‡ki ¸i“Z¡ GZ †ekx|\_n\_n

RygyÕAvi w`b †`vqv Keyj nIqvi w`b|\_n\_n

KvÕe (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒAb¨vb¨ mKj w`b A‡c¶v GB w`‡b m`Kvn& Kivi mIqve †ekx|Ó\_n

(hv`yj gvAv`, Bebyj Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

Bgvg Avngv` nv¤^j (ivt) Zuvi gymbv‡` GKwU nv`x‡mi eY©bvq e‡jb, †h e¨w³ RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi D‡Ï‡k¨ wbR M„n †\_‡K †ei nq, †m gmwR‡`i w`‡K cÖwZ c`‡¶‡c GK eQ‡ii bdj †ivhv Ges GK eQ‡ii bdj mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mIqve jvf K‡i|\_n

(Bebyj Kvwq¨g) \_n\_n

### RygyÕAvi w`b †`vqv Key‡ji mgq

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, RygyÕAvi w`‡b Ggb GKwU we‡kl mgq i‡q‡Q, †Kvb gymwjg ev›`v hw` †m mgqwU cvq Ges Avj−vn&i Kv‡Q †Kvb Kj¨vY cÖv\_©bv K‡i, Z‡e Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv Aek¨B Zv‡K Zv `vb K‡ib Ges im~j (mvt) nvZ w`‡q Bw½uZ K‡i

†`Lvb †m gyn~©ZwU LyeB msw¶ß|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 37 t 935| gymwjg, 1182| wZiwghx, 491| bvmvC, 1435|

Avngv`)\_n\_n

* Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wbw`©ófv‡e H mg‡qi e¨vcv‡i wKQy e‡jbwb, Z‡e Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) e‡jb, im~j (mvt) nv‡Zi Av½yuj w`‡q †`wL‡q‡Qb †h mgqUv LyeB msw¶ß|\_n

(eyLvix) \_n\_n

* G e¨vcv‡i A‡bK gZ Av‡Q, Z‡e `yÕwU gZ we‡kl cÖvavb¨ cvq Ges H

`yÕwU g‡Zi c‡¶B mnxn& I cÖgvwYZ nv`xm cvIqv hvq t-\_n\_n

##### (1) ÒBgv‡gi wgš^‡i emvi ci †\_‡K mvjvZ Av`vq †kl nIqv ch©š—|Ó\_n\_n

GB g‡Zi `wjj n‡jv Òmnxn& gymwj‡gÓ ewY©Z Avey eyi`v (ivt) Gi nv`xm|\_n

Avey g~mv (ivt) Gi cyÎ Avey eyi`v (ivt) e‡jb, Avwg Avgvi wcZvi wbKU

†\_‡K ï‡bwQ, wZwb RygyÕAvi w`‡bi H we‡kl mg‡qi m¤ú‡K© Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †K ej‡Z ï‡b‡Qb|\_n

G cÖm‡½u Avgi Be‡b AvDd Avj gyhwb (ivt) ewY©Z nv`xmwUI Avey eyi`v (ivt) ewY©Z nv`xm‡K mg\_©b K‡i|\_n

Be‡b gvRvn& I wZiwghx D³ nv`xm wjwce× K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1049) \_n\_n

##### (2) ÒAvm‡ii mvjvZ Av`v‡qi ci †\_‡K m~hv©¯— ch©š—|Ó\_n\_n

Ôgymbv‡` Avngv`Õ G Avey mvÕC` Ly`ix (ivt) Ges Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) Gi †\_‡K GB nv`xm ewY©Z n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

Avey `vD` Ges bvmvC‡Z Rvwei (ivt) ewY©Z Abyiƒc nv`x‡mi eY©bv i‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

Be‡b gvRvn& †Z Ave`yjv− n& Be‡b mvjvg (ivt) †\_‡KI Abyiƒc nv`xm ewY©Z n‡q‡Q|\_n

### RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Zi mgq

(Avey `vD`, 1048) \_n\_n

AwaKvsk mvnvev, Zv‡eCb I Bgvg‡`i Kv‡Q RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Zi mgq Avi †hvn&‡ii mvjv‡Zi mgq cÖvq GKB A\_v©r m~h© †n‡j covi ci †\_‡K wb‡q cÖ‡Z¨K e¯‘i Qvqv Zvi mgcwigvY nIqv ch©š— n‡”Q RygyÕAvi mvjvZ ïi“i mgq|\_n\_n

Avbvm Beby gvwjK (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) RygyÕAv ZLb Av`vq Ki‡Zb, hLb m~h© cwðg AvKv‡k †n‡j‡Q|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 16 t 904| Avey `vD`, 1084| evqnv°x| wZiwghx|

Avngv`)\_n\_n

* Bgvg eyLvix (int) e‡j‡Qb, RygyÕAvi mgq m~h© Xjvi ciB ïi“ nq| mvjvgvn& web AvKIqv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Ò Avgiv Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi mv‡\_ hLb RygyÕAvi mvjvZ ïi“

KiZvg, ZLb m~h© ga¨MMb †\_‡K †n‡j c‡o‡Q|Ó\_n

(gymwjg) \_n\_n

* hvB †nvK, AwaKvsk D‡jgv‡`i g‡Z, m~h© Xjvi ciB RygyÕAvi (Lyrevn& Gi) Avhvb nIqv DËg|\_n\_n

### RygyÕAvi Rvgv‡Zi Rb¨ wbæZg mvjvZ Av`vqKvix

RygyÕAvi mvjvZ †h‡nZz RvgvAvZ mnKv‡i Av`vq Aek¨ KZ©e¨, †m‡nZz

†h KqRb †jvK wg‡j RvgvAvZ nq, †m KqRb †jvK wb‡q RygyÕAvI cÖwZwôZ n‡e| Ges Zvi Rb¨ †Kvb wbw`©ó †jvK msL¨v nv`xm †\_‡K cÖwZwôZ ev cÖgvwYZ bq|\_n\_n

RygyÕAv †hgb knievmxi Rb¨ Aek¨ KZ©e¨, †Zgwb MÖvgevmxi Rb¨I, Gi Rb¨ Rv‡g gmwR` nIqv ev Kgc‡¶ 40 Rb mvjvZ Av`vqKvix nIqv kZ© bq| eis †hLv‡bB ¯’vbxq ¯’vqx emevmKvix‡`i RvgvAvZ cvIqv hv‡e, †mLv‡bB RygyÕAv dih|\_n

(gvRvj−vZzj eyûwmj Bmjvwgq¨vn| dvZvIqv Bmjvwgq¨vn&, mD`x Djvgv KwgwU) \_n\_n

Beby AveŸvm (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi gmwR‡` RygyÕAvi mvjvZ AbywôZ nevi ci cÖ\_g RygyÕAvi mvjvZ AbywôZ nq evn&ivB‡b RyIqvmv bvgK GK MÖv‡g Aew¯’Z Ave`yj Kvqm †Mv‡Îi gmwR‡`|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 11 t 892) \_n\_n

Dgi (ivt) e‡jb, Ô‡Zvgiv †hLv‡bB \_vK, †mLv‡bB RygyÕAv Av`vq KiÕ|\_n

(Ave`yi ivh&hvK, gymvbœvd| Zvgvgyj wgbœvn&, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

### RygyÕAv hv‡`i Dci AZ¨vek¨Kxq bq

ZvwiK, Be‡b wknve (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Av`vq cÖwZwU mvevjK gymwj‡gi Aek¨ cvjbxq KZ©e¨|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1067) \_n\_n

Z‡e,

\_n

* gwnjv\_n
* bvevjK\_n
* mdiKvix Ges

\_n

* + µxZ`vm (hv GLb Avi bvB) \_n G‡`i Rb¨ AZ¨vek¨Kxq bq|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1067) \_n\_n

* + GB nv`xm `vi“KzZbx wb‡RI Rvwei (ivt) Gi eY©bvq D‡j−L K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

##### Dc‡i ewY©Z‡`i Rb¨ RygyÕAv Aek¨ cvjbxq bv n‡jI, Zv‡`i Rb¨

**†hvn‡ii mvjvZ dih|**\_n\_n

### RygyÕAvi w`‡b cwi”QbœZvi Zvrch©

RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Rvgv‡Z Av`vq Ki‡Z nq, GKv GKv GB mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv hvq bv, Ges †h‡nZz GB mvjv‡Z A‡bK †jvK GK mv‡\_ AskMÖnb K‡i ZvB GB mvjv‡Z Dcw¯’Z nIqvi Av‡M kvwiixK cwi”QbœZvi Dci we‡kl ZvwM` †`qv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beb& Avgi Beb AvÕm (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †h e¨w³ RygyÕAvi w`b †Mvmj Ki‡jv, wb‡R‡K fvjfv‡e cwi”Qbœ Ki‡jv, N‡i \_vKv fvj myMÜx e¨envi Ki‡jv, hZ`yi m¤¢e DËg †cvlvK ci‡jv, AZtci axi c`‡¶‡c gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek Ki‡jv Ges Av‡k-cv‡ki †Kvb †jv‡Ki weiw³ Drcv`b bv K‡i A\_v©r av°v-avw° ev †V‡j KvD‡K bv mwi‡q, wb‡Ri RvqMv K‡i wb‡jv Ges bdj mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i wb‡q Bgv‡gi Lyrevn& †kvbvi Rb¨ Pzc K‡i em‡jv Ges Pzc-Pvc Lyrevn& ïb‡jv, †m e¨w³i Rb¨, GB RygyÕAv †\_‡K cieZx© RygyÕAvi ¸Yvn& Kvd&dviv n‡q hv‡e|Ó\_n

(Be‡b wneŸvb| Avey `vD`| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&)\_n\_n

mvjgvb dv‡imx (ivt) †\_‡K Abyiƒc nv`xm mnxn eyLvix‡Z ewY©Z Av‡Q|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 6 t 883) \_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgv‡`i g‡a¨ †KD RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z Avm‡j, †m †hb †Mvmj K‡i †bq|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 2 t 877) \_n\_n

Avey mvÕC` Avj Ly`ix (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, RygyÕAvi w`b †Mvmj Kiv mvevjK gymwj‡gi Rb¨ Aek¨ KZ©e¨|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 2 t 879| bvmvC, 1380) \_n\_n

mvgyivn& (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ Dh~ K‡i

†bqv wVKB Av‡Q, Z‡e †Mvmj K‡i †bqvB DËg|Ó\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

(Avey `vD`)\_n\_n

ÒwZwb e‡jb, GKw`b Dgi Bebyj LvËve (ivt) RygyÕAvi Lyrevn& w`w”Q‡jb, Gmgq GKRb mvnvex gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek K‡i| Dgi (ivt) Zv‡K cÖkœ K‡ib, GLb mgq n‡jv? †m DËi w`j, Avwg Kv‡R e¨¯— wQjvg, G mgq Avhvb ïbjvg, Avi N‡i wdiviI mgq †cjvg bv ZvB Dh~ K‡i gmwR‡` XyKjvg| Dgi (ivt) ej‡jb, Zzwg †Kej Dh~ K‡iQ? †Kb Zzwg Rvb bv Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) RygyÕAvi w`b †Mvmj Kivi Av‡`k w`‡q‡Qb?Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 2 t 878| wZiwghx, 494) \_n\_n

##### RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z mZ¡i Dcw¯’Z nIqv

ïµevi RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ mZ¡i gmwR‡` Dcw¯’Z nIqvi dhxjZ A‡bK †ekx|\_n

G cÖm‡½u Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) eY©bv K‡ib †h, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, RygyÕAvi mvjvZ ïi“ nIqvi Av‡M †d‡ikZviv gmwR‡`i

`iRvq `uvovb Ges RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ †K KLb gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek Ki‡jv Zv wjwce× K‡ib| gmwR‡` cÖ‡ekKvix cÖ\_g `‡ji

†jv‡Kiv †hb GKwU DU †Kvievbx Kivi mIqve †cj, Zvi c‡ii `‡ji

†jv‡Ki †hb GKwU Mi“ †Kvievbx Kivi mIqve †cj, Gi c‡ii `‡ji

†jv‡Kiv †hb GKwU †fov †Kvievbx Kivi mIqve AR©b Ki‡jv- GB iƒcfv‡e µgvbymv‡i †h hZ †`ix‡Z gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek K‡i, †mBiƒcfv‡e mIqv‡ei cwigvbI n«vm †c‡Z \_v‡K| GBfv‡e hZ¶Y bv Bgvg wgš^‡i em‡Qb Ges Lyrevn& ïi“ Ki‡Qb, ZZ¶b †d‡ikZviv wjL‡Z \_v‡Kb| AZtci Zviv †jLv eÜ K‡i e‡m c‡ob Ges Lyrevn& †kvbvi w`‡K g‡bv‡hvM †`b|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 4 t 881| gymwjg, 1180| wZiwghx, 499| bvmvC, 1388|

Avngv`| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1092) \_n\_n

### RygyÕAvi Avhvb

mvwqe Beby Bqvhx` (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt), Avey eK&i (ivt) Ges Dgi (ivt) Gi mgq RygyÕAvi w`b Bgvg hLb wgš^‡ii Dci em‡Zb, ZLb cÖ\_g Avhvb

†`qv nZ Ges Bgvg wgš^i †\_‡K bvg‡j mvjvZ ïi“i Av‡M GKvgZ †`qv n‡Zv|\_n

c‡i hLb Dmgvb (ivt) Ljxdv n‡jb Ges †jvK msL¨vI e„w× †cj, ZLb wZwb ÔhvIivn&Õ †\_‡K Z…Zxq Avhvb e„w× K‡ib|Ó

Avey Ave`yj−vn& (Bgvg eyLvix) (int) e‡jb, hvIivn& nj g`xbvi A`~‡i evRv‡ii GKwU ¯’vb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 21 t 912| bvmvC, 1387| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1135| wZiwghx,

516| Avey `vD`, 1088) \_n\_n

mvwqe Beby Bqvhx` (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Òg`xbvi Awaevmx‡`i msL¨v hLb e„w× †cj, ZLb RygyÕAvi w`b Z…Zxq Avhvb whwb ïi“ Kiv‡jb, wZwb n‡jb Dmgvb Beby Avdd&vb (ivt)|

im~j (mvt) Gi mgq RygyÕAvi Rb¨ GKRb e¨ZxZ gyqvw¾b wQjbv Ges RygyÕAvi w`b Avhvb †`qv n‡Zv hLb Bgvg em‡Zb A\_v©r wg¤^‡ii Dci Lyrevn& Gi Av‡M|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 22 t 913| 11 t 24 t 915) \_n\_n

\* Dmgvb (ivt) Gi wLjvd‡Zi Avg‡j g`xbvi RbmsL¨v e„w× cvq Ges

†mB mv‡\_ gymjgvbivI kni †\_‡K `~‡i `~‡i evox Ni ˆZix K‡i emevm Kiv ïi“ K‡i|\_n

ZLb wZwb Lyrevn& ïi“ nIqvi Av‡M †h Avhvb †`qv nq Zvi Av‡M GKwU AwZwi³ Avhvb †`qvi e¨e¯’v K‡ib hv‡Z Kg©e¨¯— †jv‡Kiv Av‡M †\_‡K cÖ¯‘wZ wb‡q RygyÕAvi Lyrevn& †kvbvi Rb¨ h\_v mg‡q gmwR‡` Dcw¯’Z n‡Z cv‡i|\_n

GB Avhvb ï‡b †jv‡Kiv eyS‡Zv RygyÕAvi mgq n‡q‡Q Ges Zviv ZLb cÖ¯‘wZ †kl K‡i gmwR`gyLx n‡Zv| Avi H e¨e¯’v Av‡Rv Pj‡Q|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 25 t 916| Avey `vD`, 1087| Avj-AvRweevZzb bv‡dAvn&, Avb AvmvBjvwZ jvRgvwZ gvmwRw`j Rv‡gAvn&, Avj−vgv Avj evbx| bvmvC, 1395) \_n\_n

ejvB evûj¨, †h KvR GKRb Ljxdv‡q iv‡k` K‡i‡Qb Ges ZrKvjxb mvnvevMYI hv cvjb K‡i‡Qb, Zvi Dci Avgj KivB we‡aq|

KviY ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgiv Avgvi mybœvn& Ges Avgvi cieZx© †Lvjvdv‡q iv‡k`x‡bi mybœvn& Avej¤^b Ki Ges `„p fv‡e aviY Ki|\_n\_n

Aek¨ GB Avhvb Lyrevn& Gi Avhv‡bi mg‡qi †ek Av‡MB †`qv nq hv‡Z K‡i †jv‡Kiv Zv‡`i cÖ¯‘wZ †kl K‡i gmwR`gyLx n‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

GLv‡b D‡j−L Kiv †h‡Z cv‡i †h, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zuvi mg‡q wbR K¶ †\_‡K †ei n‡q mivmwi wg¤^‡i em‡Zb Ges nhiZ wejvj (ivt) RygyÕAvi Avhvb w`‡Zb, Avhvb †kl nIqvi mv‡\_ mv‡\_ im~j (mvt) Lyrevn& ïi“ Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

### RygyÕAvi Lyrevn& †kvbv

* RygyÕAvi Lyrevn& ïi“ n‡j, Pzc-Pvc e‡m †\_‡K Zv †kvbv Acwinvh©|\_n\_n
* Lyrevn& PjvKv‡j gmwR‡` Lyrevn& ïi“ nIqvi Av‡M †\_‡K Dcw¯’Z n‡q hvIqv e¨w³i Rb¨ †Kvb mvjvZ Av`vq eviY Kiv n‡q‡Q| Z‡e H mg‡q

†KD gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek Ki‡j, Zvi DwPZ `ª“Z `yB ivKvZ bdj mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i e‡m hvIqv Ges Pzc K‡i g‡bv‡hvM mnKv‡i Lyrevn& †kvbv|\_n\_n

G cÖm‡½u Rvexi Beby Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Zuvi Lyrevn& PjvKvjxb mg‡q hw` †KD RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek K‡i, Zvn‡j †m †hb `ª“Z

`yB ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i e‡m c‡o|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 32 t 931) \_n\_n

Rvexi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GK RygyÕAvi w`b †jvK‡`i mvg‡b Lyrevn& w`w”Q‡jb, G mgq GK e¨w³ gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek Ki‡j, im~j (mvt) H

e¨w³‡K mivmwi ej‡jb, Zzwg wK mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qv? H e¨w³ ej‡jv, bv|

im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, `uvovI Avi `yB ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 32 t 930| bvmvC 1403) \_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, RygyÕAvi w`b Bgv‡gi Lyrevn& PjvKvjxb mg‡q Zzwg †Zvgvi mv\_x‡K hw` ej ÔPzc Ki!Õ Z‡e ZzwgI Ab\_©K KvR Ki‡j|Ó\_n

mvjgvb dvimx (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 36 t 934) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, hLb Bgvg K\_v ej‡eb, ZLb Pzc

\_vK‡e|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 36 Aa¨vq c„- 450) \_n\_n

Dc‡ii nv`xm `yÕwU †\_‡K ¯úófv‡e †evSv hv‡”Q †h RygyÕAvi w`b Bgv‡gi Lyrevn& †kvbv KZUv ¸i“Z¡c~Y©|\_n\_n

\* Ggb wK GK\_vI ejv n‡q‡Q †h, RygyÕAvi Lyrevn& ïi“ nIqvi Av‡M †h Avhvb †`qv nq †mB Avhv‡bi mgqI hw` †KD gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek K‡i Zvn‡j †mB e¨w³i Rb¨ `uvwo‡q †\_‡K Avhv‡bi DËi bv w`‡q, ZvovZvwo Zvwnq¨vZzj gmwR‡`i `yÕivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i Lyrevn& †kvbvi Rb¨ e‡m covB DËg|\_n

(dvZIqv Bmjvwgq¨vn, mD`x Djvgv KwgwU) \_n\_n

Dc‡i ewY©Z me nv`x‡mB g‡bv‡hvM mnKv‡i Lyrevn& †kvbvi Dci h‡\_ó

¸i“Z¡ †`qv n‡q‡Q| KviY RygyÕAvi RvgvZ Avm‡j gymjgvb‡`i Rb¨ GKwU cÖwk¶Y †¶Î| mvßvwnK GB cÖwk¶‡Y gymjgvbiv Pjvi c‡\_ Av‡jvi w`kv cvq, my›`i PwiÎ Ges AvPvi-AvPiY MV‡b mnvqZv cvq, Cgvb `„p nq| g„Zz¨ I ciKv‡ji ¯§iY nq, ZIev Ki‡Z AbycÖvwYZ nq, fvj KvR Ki‡Z Drmvn DÏxcbv cvq|\_n\_n

Avi Lyrevn& Gi gyj D‡Ïk¨B n‡”Q Dcw¯’Z gymjgvb‡`i Rxeb hvc‡bi bvbvwea wel‡q mwVK w`K- wb‡`©kbv †`qv|\_n

AZGe, Lyrevn& Gi g~j e³e¨ n‡Z n‡e hy‡Mvc‡hvMx Avi fvlv n‡Z n‡e mK‡ji †evaMg¨ fvlv| b‡Pr Dcw¯’Z †jvK‡`i hw` Zv‡`i †evaMg¨ fvlvq Zr¶bvr Lyrevn& Gi g~j e³e¨ eywS‡q bv w`‡q hw` AbM©j Aviex fvlv e¨envi Kiv nq Zvn‡j Lyrevn& Gi Avmj D‡Ïk¨B wed‡j hvq- Zv n‡q c‡o A\_©nxb|\_n\_n

Dciš‘, Lyrevn& †Zv mvjv‡Zi gZ bq| mvjv‡Z Ab¨ fvlv e¨envi Kiv hvq bv, wKš‘ Lyrevn& Zv bq| †hgb Lyrevn& w`‡Z wM‡q cÖm½u cvëv‡bv hvq, wKš‘ mvjv‡Z Zv m¤¢e bq| AZGe, Lyrevn& ¯’vbxq fvlvq nIqvq evÃbxq Ges AvRKvj Zv ïi“I n‡q‡Q|\_n

(dvZvIqv Bmjvwgq¨vn, mD`x Djgv KwgwU, gvRvjv− Zzj eyn&wmj Bmjvwgq¨vn) \_n\_n

KziAvbyj Kix‡g Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, cÖ‡Z¨K im~j‡KB Zvi ¯^RvwZi fvlv-fvlx K‡i cvwV‡qwQ Zv‡`i wbKU cwi¯‹vifv‡e e¨vL¨v Kivi Rb¨| Avj−vn& hv‡K B”Qv weåvš— K‡ib Ges hv‡K B”Qv mr c‡\_ cwiPvwjZ K‡ib Ges wZwb civµgkvjx, cÖÁvgq|Ó\_n

(m~iv Beivnxgt 4) \_n\_n

Dc‡ii Avqv‡Z †evSv hvq Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Avie‡`‡k Aviex fvlx‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ Aviex‡Z Lyrevn& w`‡Zb hv‡Z Zviv H Lyrevn& Gi A\_© I Zvrch© cwi¯‹vi fv‡e eyS‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

†m‡nZz Avgv‡`i †`‡kI Avgv‡`i †evaMg¨ fvlv‡ZB Lyrevn& †`qvB DËg|\_n\_n

### RygyÕAvi mvjvZ

RygyÕAvi mvjvZ `yB ivKvZ dih|\_n\_n

RygyÕAvi Lyrevn& †kl nIqvi ci ÔGKvgZÕ †`qv nq| Gici Ab¨ mvjvZ

†hfv‡e Rvgv‡Z Av`vq Kiv nq, Bgvg †mfv‡eB `yB ivKvZ RygyÕAvi dih mvjvZ covb|\_n\_n

##### Z‡e RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z Bgvg mk‡ã wZjvIqvZ K‡ib|\_n\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) RygyÕAv‡Z mvjv‡Zi Av‡MB Lyrevn& w`‡Zb|

wZwb `uvwo‡q Lyrevn& w`‡Zb|\_n (Avey `vD`, 1092) \_n\_n

wZwb `yÕwU Lyrevn& w`‡Zb, cÖ\_g Lyrevn& Gi ci wKQy¶Y bxi‡e em‡Zb,

Gici D‡V `uvwo‡q wØZxq Lyrevn& ïi“ Ki‡Zb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1092| Be‡b Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z) Abyiƒc nv`xm Rvwei Be‡b mvgyiv (ivt) n‡ZI ewY©Z Av‡Q| Avey `vD`, 1093) \_n\_n

### RygyÕAvi w`b mybœZ mvjvZ

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi mgq RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z GKwU Avhvb I GKwU GKvgZ n‡Zv| Aek¨ G `yÕwU‡K cÖ\_g AvhvbI wØZxq Avhvb ejv n‡Zv|\_n\_n

RygyÕAvi w`b, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wbR K¶ †\_‡K †ei n‡q G‡m mivmwi wgš^‡i em‡Zb| Zuvi wgš^‡i emvi mv‡\_ mv‡\_ wejvj (ivt) RygyÕAvi Avhvb w`‡Zb|\_n

Avhvb †kl nIqvi mv‡\_ mv‡\_ Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Lyrevn& ïi“ Ki‡Zb| G chv©‡q †Kvb mvjvZ Av`v‡qi †Kvb D‡j−L bvB|\_n\_n

\* RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z †hvM`vbKvix gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek K‡i Bgv‡gi Lyrevn& ïi“ nIqvi c~e© ch©š— hZ B”Qv bdj mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z cv‡ib|\_n

Z‡e hw` mgq wbZvš—B Kg \_v‡K, Z‡e Aš—Zt `yB ivKvZ ÔZvwnq¨vZzj gmwR`Õ Av`vq K‡i wb‡Z n‡e|\_n

G cÖm‡½u Rvexi Beby Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z nv`xmwU Avevi D‡j−L Kiv n‡jv|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Zuvi Lyrevn& PjvKvjxb mg‡qI hw` †KD RygyÕAvi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek K‡i, Zvn‡j †m †hb `ª“Z

`yB ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i e‡m c‡o|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix 11 t 32 t 931) \_n\_n

RygyÕAvi mybœZ mvjvZ m¤ú‡K© Bgvg eyLvix mb`mn Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z GKwU nv`x‡mi D‡j−L K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

Avi Zv n‡jv-\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †hvn&‡ii c~‡e©

`yÕivKvZ, †hvn&‡ii c‡i `yÕivKvZ, gvMwi‡ei c‡i wb‡Ri N‡i `yÕivKvZ Ges Bkvi c‡i `yÕivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb| Avi RygyÕAvi w`b wb‡Ri N‡i bv hvIqv ch©š— mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb bv, N‡i wd‡i

`yÕivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 11 t 39 t 937| bvmvC 1430| wZiwghx, 521) \_n\_n

GB nv`x‡m RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Zi c~‡e© †Kvb mybœZ mvjvZ Av`v‡qi D‡j−L bvB, Z‡e †hvn&‡ii mvjv‡Zi c~‡e© mybœZ mvjv‡Zi K\_v ejv n‡q‡Q| ZvQvov RygyÕAvi mvjvZ †hvn‡ii mvjvZ †\_‡K m¤ú~Y© ¯^Zš¿ GK mvjvZ|\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, dih mvjvZ Qvov gvby‡li DËg mvjvZ n‡jv Zvi ¯^M„‡n Av`vq Kiv mvjvZ|Ó\_n

(Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| Be‡b wneŸvb, mwnn& ZviMxe| Avjevbx| Avey `vD`, 1043) \_n\_n

### C`ÕGi mvjvZ

# beg Aa¨vq

ÒC`Ó k‡ãi A\_© n‡”Q, †Kvb NUbv hv wbw`©ó mg‡q msNwUZ nIqvi Rb¨ evi evi wd‡i wd‡i Av‡m|\_n

* wmqvg Gi gvm ighv‡bi ci Aviex kvIqvj gv‡mi cÖ\_g w`b nq ÒC`-Dj-wdZ&iÓ\_n
* Aviex gvm hyjwn¾vn& Gi `kgw`‡b ÒC`-Dj-AvhnvÓ\_n\_n

GB `yB C` D`hvcb Kiv cÖ‡Z¨K gymwj‡gi Rb¨ Acwinvh© KviY GB Drme `yÕwU Avj−vn&i `vb|\_n\_n

Avbvm (ivt) ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, hLb Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) gw`bv‡Z G‡jb, ZLb GLvbKvi evwm›`v‡`i `yÕwU Drme wQj hv‡Z Zviv Avb›` Ki‡Zv| imyj (mvt) Zv‡`i cÖkœ K‡ib, ÒGB `yB w`‡b †Zvgiv wK Ki? Zviv ej‡jv, ÒAvgiv Bmjvg c~e© mg‡q GB `yB w`b Avb›`-Drme KiZvg|Ó\_n

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, gnvb Avj−vn& H w`b ¸‡jvi cwie‡Z© Av‡iv DËg wKQy `vb K‡i‡Qb, †ivhv fv½uvi Avb‡›`i w`b ÒC`-Dj-wdZ&i Ges DrmM© ev Z¨v‡Mi w`b ÒC`-Dj-AvhnvÓ|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1134) \_n\_n

evivAv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, im~j (mvt) †K LyZevn& w`‡Z ï‡bwQ| wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒC`-Dj-Avhn&vi G w`‡b Avgiv †h KvR cÖ\_g ïi“ Ki‡ev, Zv n‡jv mvjvZ Av`vq, Gici wd‡i wM‡q Kzievbx Ki‡ev| ZvB †h G iKg K‡i

‡m Avgv‡`i ixwZ mwVKfv‡e cvjb Ki‡jv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eLvix, 13 t 3 t 951) \_n\_n

Avbvm Beby gvwjK (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) C`-Dj-wdZ&‡ii w`b wKQy †LRyi bv

†L‡q †ei n‡Zb bv| Aci GK eY©bvq Avbvm (ivt) im~j (mvt) n‡Z eY©bv K‡ib †h wZwb Zv †e‡Rvo msL¨vq †L‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 13 t 4 t 953) \_n\_n

### C‡`i mvjv‡Zi ¯’vb

C‡`i mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Dchy³ ¯’vb n‡”Q Db¥y³ ¯’vb|

Z‡e hw` e„wó \_v‡K ev mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Dc‡hvMx Db¥y³ ¯’vb bv cvIqv hvq, Zvn‡j gmwR‡` Av`vq Kiv hv‡e|\_n

Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

(Avey `vD`)\_n\_n

ÒC`-Dj-wdZ&i I C`-Dj-Avhn&v Gi w`b Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi mvg‡b GKUv ekv© cyu‡Z †`qv n‡Zv| AZtci wZwb mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 13 t 14 t 973) \_n\_n

\* GB nv`x‡m †evSv hv‡”Q †h, Db¥y³ ¯’v‡b Rvgv‡Z mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ Bgv‡gi mvg‡b m~Zivn& wnmv‡e ekv© cyu‡Z †`qv †nvZ Ges Ab¨vb¨iv Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

### C‡`i mvjv‡Zi mgq

C‡`i mvjvZ Av`v‡qi mgq n‡”Q hLb m~h© c~Y©fv‡e D‡V c‡o‡Q †mB mgq|\_n\_n

### C‡`i w`b †Mvmj

C`-Dj-wdZ&i Ges C`-Dj-Avhn&v Gi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ hvIqvi Av‡M †Mvmj Kiv mybœvn&|\_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) C`-Dj-wdZ&i Ges C`-Dj-Avhnvi w`b C` Mv‡n hvIqvi Av‡M †Mvmj Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

### C‡`i mvjv‡Z Avhvb

(Be‡b gvhvn&, 1315) \_n\_n

C‡`i mvjvZ Av`v‡q AvnŸvb Rvbv‡bvi Rb¨ †Kvb ÒAvhvbÓ bvB, G‡Z

†Kvb ÔGKvgZÕ I bvB|\_n\_n

Beby AveŸvm (ivt) I Rvwei Beby Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, ÒC`-Dj- wdZ&i wKsev ÒC`-Dj-Avh&nvÓ Gi mvjv‡Z Avhvb ev GKvgZ †`qv n‡Zv bv| Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 13 t 7 t 960| gymwjg, 1190| wZiwghx, 532| Avey `vD`,

1148| Be‡b gvRvn& 1274) \_n\_n

### C‡`i mvjvZ

C‡`i mvjvZ Rvgv‡Z Db¥y³ ¯’vb ev gq`v‡b Av`vq Kiv nq| Ae¯’vi cwi‡cÖw¶‡Z gmwR‡`I Av`vq Kiv †h‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

C‡`i mvjvZ `yB ivKvZ|\_n\_n

GB `yB ivKvZ mvjvZ Ab¨vb¨ `yB ivKvZ mvjv‡Zi g‡ZvB, Z‡e GUv‡Z cÖ\_g ivKv‡Z wKiv‡Zi Av‡M AwZwi³ ZvKexi Av‡Q Ges wØZxq ivKv‡ZI wKivAv‡Zi Av‡M AwZwi³ ZvKexi Av‡Q|\_n\_n

\* GB AwZwi³ ZvKexi msµvš— nv`xm¸‡jv Gi c‡i Avjv`v fv‡e D‡j−L Kiv n‡jv|\_n\_n

### C‡`i mvjv‡Zi c~‡e© ev c‡i mvjvZ

Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) C‡`i mvjv‡Zi c~‡e© ev c‡i †Kvb mvjvZ Av`vq K‡ib wb|\_n\_n

Beby AveŸvm (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvjv− n&i im~j (mvt) C`-Dj-wdZ&i G `yÕivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb| Gi c~‡e© ev c‡i †Kvb mvjvZ Av`vq K‡ib wb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 13 t 8 t 964| Avey `vD`, 1159| wZiwghx, 537) \_n\_n

Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i imyj (mvt) C‡`i mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ GK iv¯—v w`‡q †h‡Zb Ges Ab¨ iv¯—v w`‡q wd‡i Avm‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 13 t 24 t 986| Avey `vD`, 1156) \_n\_n

### C‡`i mvjv‡Z AwZwi³ ZvKexi

Av‡qkv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) `yB C‡`B cÖ\_g ivKv‡Z mvZ ZvKexi Ges wØZxq ivKv‡Z cuvP ZvKexi ej‡Zb| Z‡e i“Kzi `yB ZvKexi Qvov|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1149| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1280) \_n\_n

Avgi Bebyj Avm (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒC‡`i mvjv‡Z cÖ\_g ivKv‡Z mvZ ZvKexi Ges wØZxq ivKv‡Z cuvP ZvKexi i‡q‡Q Ges cÖwZwU ZvKexi ejvi mgq Kuva eivei `yB nvZ Zzj‡Z n‡e †hfv‡e ZvKex‡i Zvnixgv ejvi mgq nvZ †Zvjv n‡q \_v‡K|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1151, 1149| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1277) \_n\_n

Rvdi web gynv¤§` (ivt) eY©bv †`b|\_n

Òm‡›`n bvB †h Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt), Avey eK&i (ivt), Dgi (ivt) C‡`i Ges e„wói Rb¨ mvjv‡Z cÖ\_g ivKv‡Z mvZ ZvKexi Ges wØZxq ivKv‡Z cuvP ZvKexi e‡j‡Qb|Ó\_n

(kv‡dÕqx) \_n\_n

Avgi Be‡b AvËd (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Dfq C‡`i mvjv‡Zi cÖ\_g ivKv‡Z wZjvIqv‡Zi c~‡e© mvZ ZvKexi Ges wØZxq ivKv‡Z wZjvIqv‡Zi c~‡e© cuvP ZvKexi ej‡Zb|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 536| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1279| `v‡igx) \_n\_n

* Kvmxi web Ave`yj−vn& Zuvi wcZv I `v`vi m~‡Î eY©bv K‡ib, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) `yB C‡`i mvjv‡ZB cÖ\_g ivKv‡Z wZjvIqv‡Zi c~‡e© mvZ ZvKexi e‡j‡Qb Ges wØZxq ivKv‡Z wZjvIqv‡Zi c~‡e©B cuvP ZvKexi e‡j‡Qb|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx) \_n\_n

* Cgvg wZiwghx e‡jb, Avwg GB nv`xmwU m¤ú‡K© gynv¤§` Beb BmgvCj A\_v©r Bgvg eyLvix‡K wR‡Ám K‡iwQ, Bgvg eyLvix e‡j‡Qb, C‡`i mvjv‡Zi ZvKexi m¤ú‡K© Gi †P‡q mnxn& Avi †Kvb nv`xm bvB| Bgvg wZiwghx e‡jb, GB nv`xmwU m¤ú‡K© Avgvi Ges Bgvg eyLvixi GKB gZ|

Bgvg gvwjK Be‡b Avbvm, Bgvg kv‡dqx, Bgvg Avn&gv` Ges BmnvK Gi e³e¨ I GKB A\_v©r GwU mnxn&|\_n\_n

D‡j−L¨, †h C‡`i mvjv‡Zi AwZwi³ ZvKexi ejv mybœvn&|\_n\_n

### C‡`i mvjv‡Z Lyrevn& t

C‡`i mvjv‡Z Lyrevn& cov nq mvjv‡Zi †k‡l A\_v©r Av‡M mvjvZ c‡i LyZevn&|\_n

(RygyÕAvi mvjv‡Z Av‡M LyZevn& c‡i mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv nq|)\_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) C`-Dj-wdZ&i Ges C`-Dj-Avhnv †Z mvjvZ Av`vq †kl Kivi ci LyZevn& w`‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 13 t 7 t 957| gymwjg| Avngv`)\_n\_n

Beby AveŸvm (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt), Avey eKi (ivt), Dgi (ivt) I Dmgvb (ivt) Gi m‡½u C‡`i mvjv‡Z nvwhi wQjvg| mK‡jB LyZevn& Gi Av‡M C‡`i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 13 t 8 t 962) \_n\_n

### md‡ii mvjvZ t

# `kg Aa¨vq

Bmjv‡gi Abykvmb, ag©cvjb ev Rxe‡bi hvÎvc\_, me©‡¶‡ÎB Zv ev¯—egyLx| †m‡nZz, mdiKvjxb mg‡q wfbœ GK cwiw¯’wZi gy‡L hv‡Z gymwjg‡`i †Kvb iKg mgm¨vi †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Z bv nq, ZvB Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv mdiKvix gymwjg‡`i Rb¨ mvjvZ Av`vq Av‡iv mnR K‡i w`‡q‡Qb|\_n\_n

mdiKvix‡`i Dci AbyMÖn K‡i Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb †Kej mvjvZB msw¶ß K‡i †`b wb, wgwjZ ev GKwÎZ mvjv‡Zi weavbI w`‡q‡Qb|\_n\_n

\* GB msw¶ß iƒ‡ci mvjvZ‡KB ÒKmiÓ Gi mvjvZ ejv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

### ÔKmiÕ Gi mvjvZ A\_v©r md‡i msw¶ß mvjvZ\_n\_n

hLb †KD md‡i \_vK‡e, ZLb †m wbæiƒc ÔKmiÕ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e t\_n

1. dRi t Gi dih mvjvZ `yB ivKvZB co‡e\_n
2. †hvni t Gi dih mvjvZ Pvi ivKv‡Zi ¯’‡j `yB ivKvZ\_n
3. Avmi t Gi dih mvjvZ Pvi ivKv‡Zi ¯’‡j `yB ivKvZ\_n
4. gvMwie t Gi dih mvjvZ wZb ivKvZB co‡e\_n
5. Bkv t Gi dih mvjvZ Pvi ivKv‡Zi ¯’‡j `yB ivKvZ\_n

##### GLv‡b D‡j−L¨ †h md‡i Ab¨ †Kvb mybœZ ev bdj Av`vq bv Ki‡jI ÒweZ&iÓ Gi mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

mdiKvjxb mg‡q Kmi mvjvZ Av`vq AwaK giZevc~Y©|

KviY Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb ÒGwU Avj−vn&i c¶ †\_‡K ev›`vi cÖwZ we‡kl GK AbyMÖn, myZivs GB `vb †Zvgiv MÖnY Ki|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1135) \_n\_n

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒAek¨B Avj−vn&i im~‡ji g‡a¨ i‡q‡Q †Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ DËg Av`k©|Ó\_n

(m~iv Avn&hve t 21) \_n\_n

Ôq¨vjv Be‡b DgvBqv (ivt) GKevi mdi Kv‡j Dgi Be‡b Avj LvËve (ivt) †K cÖkœ K‡ib, Avjv− n& e‡j‡Qb, Ò†Zvgiv hLb f~c„‡ô mdi Ki, ZLb hw` AvksKv nq †h KvwdiMY †Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ wdrbv m„wó Ki‡e, ZLb mvjvZ msw¶ß Ki‡j †Zvgv‡`i †Kvb †`vl bvB| wbðqB KvwdiMY

†Zvgv‡`i cÖKvk¨ kÎ“|Ó\_n

(m~iv wbmv t 101) \_n\_n

wKš‘ GLb †Zv Avgv‡`i †Kvb kÎ“ fq †bB, Zvn‡j Avgiv †Kb ÔKmiÕ Gi mvjvZ cowQ? \_n

Rev‡e Dgi (ivt) e‡jb, G e¨vcv‡i Avwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †K wR‡Ám Ki‡j, wZwb DË‡i e‡jb, GwU Avj−vn&i c¶ †\_‡K †Zvgv‡`i cÖwZ GKwU AbyMÖn, myZivs †Zvgiv Zuvi †`qv GB AbyMÖn MÖnb Ki|Ó \_n (gymwjg, 1135| Avey `vD`, 1199, 1200| bvmvC, 1436| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1065|

gymbv` Avngv`)\_n

Dgi Bebyj LvËve (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, gynv¤§` (mvt) Gi Revbx‡Z md‡ii mvjvZ `yB ivKvZ, RygyÕAvi mvjvZ `yB ivKvZ, C`-Dj-wdZi I C`-Dj-Avhnvi mvjvZ

`yB ivKvZ K‡i, Avi G B n‡”Q cwic~Y© mvjvZ|Ó\_n

(bvmvC, 1443| Be‡b gvRvn& 1064) \_n\_n

Beby Dgi (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb ÒAvwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Avey eK&i (ivt), Dgi (ivt) Ges Dmgvb (ivt) Gi m‡½u mdi K‡iwQ| Zuviv †hvn&i Ges Avm‡ii mvjvZ

`yÕivKvZ K‡i Av`vq Ki‡Zb| Gi c~‡e© ev c‡i †Kvb mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb bv|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 544| bvmvC, 1454) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, Òevox ev md‡i, †h †Kvb Ae¯’vq, cÖ\_‡g mvjvZ `yB ivKvZ dih Kiv n‡qwQj| cieZx©‡Z md‡ii mvjvZ `yB ivKvZ wVK ivLv n‡jI evox‡Z Ae¯’vb Kv‡j mvjv‡Zi ivKvZ msL¨v e„w× K‡i †`qv n‡q‡Q|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1134| Avey `vD`, 1198) \_n\_n

### KZ`~i md‡i ÔKmiÕ we‡aq

* Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) md‡ii `~i‡Z¡i †Kvb mxgv †iLv wbav©ib K‡i †`b bvB|\_n
* mvnvexMY I †Kvb mxgv †iLvi K\_v wbw`©ófv‡e D‡j−L K‡ibwb|\_n
* im~j (mvt) Ges Zuvi mvnvexMY mvaviYfv‡e ÒmdiÓ kãwU e¨envi K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

GKevi Avjx web Avwe Zvwje (ivt) Kzdv †\_‡K †Kvb GK Mš—‡e¨ hvÎv K‡ib Ges ÔKmiÕ Av`vq ïi“ K‡ib, hw`I †mB Mš—e¨¯’j †\_‡K Kzdvi evox-Ni †`Lv hvw”Qj| wZwb wd‡i Avm‡j Zuv‡K ejv nq †h, IUv †Zv KzdviB Aš—M©Z| DË‡i wZwb e‡jb, bv, Avwg KmiB Av`vq Ki‡ev hZ¶Y bv Kzdv‡Z XyK‡ev|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 5 Aa¨vq) \_n\_n

g~mv Be‡b mvjvg ûRvjx (int) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvwg Ave`yj−vn& Beby AveŸvm (ivt) †K cÖkœ Kijvg, Avwg g°vq Ae¯’vb Kvjxb hw` Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b mvjvZ Av`vq Kwi Zvn‡j wKfv‡e Av`vq Ki‡ev? DË‡i wZwb ej‡jb, `yB ivKvZ Av`vq Ki‡e| GwU im~jyj−vn& (mvt) Gi mybœvZ|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1136| bvmvC, 1447) \_n\_n

Bqvn&Bqv Beby Bqvhx` Avj nvbvbx (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb Avbvm (ivt) †K GKwU cÖkœ K‡ib Ges Zvi Rev‡e Avbvm (ivt) e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wZb gvBj A\_ev wZb dvimvL& (A\_v©r bq gvBj) `~‡i †M‡j Kmi Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1201| Avngv`| evqnv°x) \_n\_n

Avey mvÕC` (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, hLwb Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ÔGK dvimvLÕ A\_v©r cÖvq wZb gvBj `~i‡Z¡ hvÎvv Ki‡Zb, wZwb Kmi Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(ZvjwLm, Be‡b nvh&i) \_n\_n

nvwim web Iqvnve (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) wgbvq †cŠu‡Q Avgv‡`i wb‡q mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡jb, GUv wQj `yB ivKvZ, hw`I ZLb Avgv‡`i Rb¨ †Kvb AvksKv wQj bv|Ó\_n

##### \* (g v †\_‡K gxbv Gi `~iZ¡ cuvP gvBj) \_n\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 2 t 1083) \_n\_n

ÒAve`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) Ges Beby AveŸvm (ivt) †lvj dvimvL A\_v©r 48 gvBj `~i‡Z¡ Kmi Ki‡Zb Ges †ivhv cvjb Ki‡Zb bv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 4 Aa¨vq) \_n\_n

##### \* Avev‡iv Rvbvw”Q, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ev Zuvi mvnvexMY mevB ÔmdiÕ kã e¨envi K‡i‡Qb, wbw`©ófv‡e †Kvb mxgv‡iLvi K\_v D‡j−L K‡ibwb|\_n\_n

Dc‡i G m¤ú‡K© wKQy nv`x‡mi D‡j−L Kiv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

GLb Avcbvi Ávb-eyw× Abymv‡i †h `~iZ¡‡K mvaviYfv‡e mdi e‡j g‡b nq- †mUvB mdi|\_n

Avi md‡i ÔKmiÕ Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e KviY Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb ÒGwU gymwjg‡`i cÖwZ Avj−vn& cv‡Ki we‡kl AbyMÖn ev `vb Ges GB `vb MÖnb KivB we‡aq|\_n\_n

### Km‡ii mgqmxgv

‡Kvb Mš—‡e¨i D‡Ï‡k¨ md‡i †ei n‡q †mLv‡b wbw`©ó w`b ch©š— \_vKvi wbqZ bv \_vK‡j A\_v©r KvR nvwmj n‡jB wd‡i Avmvi wbqZ \_vK‡j, hZw`b H KvR nvwmj bv n‡e, ZZw`b Kmi Kiv Pj‡e|\_n

(dvZvIqv Bmjvwgqv, mD`x Djvgv KwgwU) \_n \_n c¶vš—‡i, we‡`‡k ¯’vqxfv‡e emevm ïi“ Ki‡j, e¨emv ev PvKzix A\_ev Aa¨q‡bi Rb¨ we‡`‡k \_vK‡Z n‡j, ZLb Avi Kmi Av`vq we‡aq bq|\_n\_n

†Kvb e¨w³ hw` †Kvb D‡Ïk¨ wb‡q mdi ïi“ K‡i, Zvn‡j †m Kmi Ges wgwjZ ev GKwÎZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z cv‡i Ges G‡Z hw` mßvn ev gvmI †j‡M hvq, Zvn‡jI †m Zv cvi‡e| GgbwK Zvi Kv‡Ri Rb¨ hw` Zv‡K GK ¯’v‡bB A‡bK mgq AwZevwnZ Ki‡Z nq, Zvn‡jI †m mdiKvix wnmv‡e MY¨ n‡e|

Z‡e hw` †m wbav©wiZ w`b \_vKvi wbqZ K‡i \_v‡K, ZLbB G e¨vcv‡i gZ‡f` i‡q‡Q †hgb, 4 w`b, 10 w`b, 15 w`b ev Dwbk w`b BZ¨vw`|\_n\_n

Beby AveŸvm (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GK`v md‡i Dwbk w`b ch©š— Ae¯’vb Kv‡j mvjvZ Kmi K‡ib| †m‡nZz AvgivI Dwbk w`‡bi md‡i \_vK‡j Kmi Kwi Ges Gi †P‡q AwaK n‡j c~Y© mvjvZ Av`vq Kwi|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 1 t 1080| wZiwghx, 548) \_n\_n

Beby AveŸvm (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) g°v weR‡qi eQi †mLv‡b c‡bi w`b Ae¯’vb K‡ib| G mgq wZwb Kmi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡ib|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1076) \_n\_n

Avbvm (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, Avgiv im~j (mvt) Gi mv‡\_ g`xbv wd‡i Avmv ch©š— wZwb

`yÕivKvZ, `yÕivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb| Avwg (ivex) Avbvm (ivt)

†K ejjvg, Avcbviv g°vq Kqw`b wQ‡jb? wZwb ej‡jb, `k w`b|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 1 t 1081) \_n\_n

Bgvg gvwjK (int), Bgvg kv‡dix (int) I Bgvg Avngv` (int) e‡jb,

ÒPviw`b Ae¯’v‡bi wm×vš— wb‡j Gici c~Y© mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx) \_n\_n

Be‡b Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z Av‡Q †h †KD hw` †Kvb ¯’v‡b c‡bi w`b Ae¯’vb K‡i Z‡e Zv‡K cyiv mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n

(wZiwghx, 548) \_n\_n

\* †Kvb e¨w³ md‡i \_vKvKvjxb KZw`b ch©š— ÔKmiÕ Av`vq Ki‡Z cvi‡e G wb‡q gZ‡f` Av‡Q, KviY G e¨vcv‡i wbw`©ó †Kvb weavb cvIqv hvq bv|\_n\_n

Ògynv¤§` Ave`yj Kixg mvwKe Gi ÒG MvBW Uz mvjvn&Ó `vi“m mvjvg

†\_‡K cÖKvwkZ cy¯—K †\_‡K D×„wZ w`w”Q-\_n

wewfbœ nv`xm MÖš’ Lyu‡R †`‡L Avgiv ej‡Z cvwi †h hLb †KD mdiKv‡j

†Kvb GKwU ¯’v‡bB, wKš‘ A¯’vqxfv‡e \_v‡K, ZLb Zv‡K mdiKvix wnmv‡e aiv hvq Ges †m‡¶‡Î Zvi Rb¨ Kmi Av`v‡qi ev mvjvZ GKwÎZ K‡i Av`vq Kivi †Kvb aiv-evav mgq mxgv bvB|\_n\_n

### wgwjZ ev GKwÎZ mvjvZ

##### `yB Iqv‡³i mvjvZ GK Iqv‡³ Av`vq Kiv\_n\_n

* Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi weavb Abyhvqx †Kvb mdiKvix †hvn&i I Avmi Gi dih mvjvZ Zvi myweav Abyhvqx nq †hvn&i ev Avmi Gi Iqv‡³ GK‡Î Av`vq Ki‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n
* wVK †Zgwb gvMwie I Bkv Gi mvjvZ nq gvMwie ev Bkvi Iqv‡³ GK‡Î Av`v‡qiI weavb i‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

KziAvbyj Kix‡g Avj−vn& e‡jb Ò‡n gywgbMY! †Zvgiv Avj−vn&i AvbyMZ¨ Ki Ges im~‡ji AvbyMZ¨ Ki, Avi †Zvgv‡`i Kg© webó K‡iv bv|Ó\_n

(m~iv gynv¤§` t 33) \_n\_n

Beby AveŸvm (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mdiKvjxb mg‡q †hvn&i I Avmi Ges gvMwie I Bkv GK‡Î wgwj‡q Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 13 t 1107) \_n\_n

Ave`yjv− n& Beby Dgi (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, †Kvb md‡i `ª“Z Pj‡Z n‡j Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) gvMwi‡ei mvjvZ wejw¤^Z K‡i‡Qb, Ggb wK gvMwie I Bkvi mvjvZ GK‡Î Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 6 t 1091| gymwjg 1139) \_n\_n

Avbvm Beby gvwjK (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, Òim~j (mvt) mdiKv‡j gvMwie I Bkvi mvjvZ GK‡Î Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 13 t 1108) \_n\_n

mvwjg (int) Zuvi wcZv †\_‡K eY©bv K‡ib †h ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) hLb

`ª“Z mdi Ki‡Zb, ZLb gvMwie I Bkv GK‡Î Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 13 t 1106) \_n\_n

gyÕqvh Beby Rvevj (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡j‡Qb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ÔZveyK Gi hy× hvÎv c‡\_ wQ‡jb| Awfhv‡b iIqvbv nIqvi mgq im~j (mvt) hw` m~h© †n‡j hvIqvi ci iIqvbv Ki‡Zb, Zvn‡j †hvn&i I Avm‡ii mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi ciB c\_ Pjv ïi“ Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

Avi hw` m~h© †n‡j covi Av‡M hvÎv ïi“ Ki‡Zb, Zvn‡j †hvn&i Gi mvjvZ †`ix K‡i G‡Kev‡i Avmi Iqv‡³ †hvn&i I Avm‡ii mvjvZ GK‡Î Av`vq Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

Avevi hw` myhv©‡¯—i c~‡e© hvÎv ïi“ Ki‡Zb, Zvn‡j gvMwi‡ei mvjvZ

†`ix K‡i G‡Kev‡i Bkvi mgq, gvMwie Ges Bkv GK‡Î Av`vq Ki‡Zb|\_n\_n

hw` m~hv©‡¯—i ci iIqvbv n‡Zb, Zvn‡j gvMwi‡ei Iqv‡³B gvMwie I Bkv GK‡Î Av`vq K‡i hvÎv ïi“ Ki‡Zb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1208| Be‡b gvRvn& 1070| wZiwghx, 553) \_n\_n

\* Avj-nv‡Kg Zuvi gy¯—v`ivK MÖ‡š’ Dc‡ii nv`xm eY©bv K‡i mnxn& e‡j‡Qb|\_n\_n

nv‡Kg e‡jb, wZwb ï‡b‡Qb Avey eKi Be‡b gynv¤§` Be‡b Avngv` evjyweqv- wZwb g~mv Be‡b nvi“b- wZwb KzZvBev Be‡b mvÕqx`- wZwb jvBm Be‡b mvÕAv`- wZwb Bqvhx` Be‡b Avwe nvwee- wZwb Avey ZzdvBj- wZwb gyÕAvh (ivt) Gi Kv‡Q|\_n\_n

##### we‡kl `ªóe¨ t\_n\_n

1. GLv‡b g‡b ivL‡Z n‡e †h, dRi Gi mvjvZ Av‡M ev c‡i †Kvb mvjv‡Zi mv‡\_ wgwjZ ev GKwÎZ Kivi weavb bvB\_n
2. †Zgwb Avm‡ii mv‡\_ gvMwi‡ei mvjvZI wgjv‡bvi weavb bvB\_n
3. RygyÕAvi mvjvZ †hvn&‡ii mvjvZ †\_‡K c„\_K| AZGe, RygyÕAv Gi mv‡\_ Avm‡ii mvjvZ I GKwÎZ Kiv hv‡e bv\_n\_n

##### \* Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b kvKxK (ivt) eY©bv K‡i‡Qb Ave`yj−vn& Beby AveŸvm (ivt) †\_‡K †h, AveŸvm (ivt) e‡j‡Qb ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) fq-fxwZ ev AvksKv bv \_vK‡jI wKsev md‡i bv †\_‡KI KL‡bv KL‡bv †hvn&i Ges Avm‡ii mvjvZ GK‡Î Ges gvMwie I Bkvi mvjvZ GK‡Î Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

c‡i Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b kvKxK (ivt) GB welq m¤ú‡K© nhiZ Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) †K wR‡Ám Ki‡j, Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) Avey`j−vn& Be‡b AveŸvm (ivt) Gi e³e¨ mZ¨vqb K‡ib|\_n

(gymwjg, 1143) \_n\_n

evÕKx (ivt) Zuvi nv`x‡m D‡j−L K‡ib, wZwb cÖkœ K‡iwQ‡jb †h, †n Beby AveŸvm, †Kb Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Ggb K‡iwQ‡jb? Beby AveŸvm (ivt) DËi w`‡qwQ‡jb, im~j (mvt) GwU K‡iwQ‡jb GB Rb¨ †h mvjvZ Av`vq Zuvi D¤§Z‡`i Rb¨ †hb KóKi bv n‡q c‡o|\_n\_n

* Bgvg Be‡b Zvqgxqv e‡j‡Qb, `yB mvjvZ GK‡Î covi nv`xm mg~n we‡k−lY K‡i †`Lv hvq, md‡i †Kvb ¯’v‡b Ae¯’v‡bi mgq ev hLb fq- fxwZ \_v‡K bv, ZL‡bv `yB mvjvZ GK‡Î Av`vq Kiv hvq|\_n\_n

### md‡i bdj mvjvZ

* Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mdi Kvjxb mg‡q ÔweZ&iÕ Ges dR‡i mybœZ `yB ivKvZ me mgq Av`vq Ki‡Zb| GQvov mvaviYZt dih mvjv‡Zi Av‡M ev c‡i mybœZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb bv|\_n\_n

nvd&m Beby ÔAvwmg (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z ‡h, Beby Dgi (ivt) GKevi mdi K‡ib Ges e‡jb, ÒAvwg im~j (mvt) Gi m‡½u †\_‡KwQ, md‡i Zuv‡K bdj mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z †`wLwb Ges Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb ÒwbðqB

†Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ Avjv− n&i im~‡ji g‡a¨ i‡q‡Q DËg Av`k©|Ó\_n

(m~iv Avn&hve t 21) \_n (mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 11 t 1101) \_n

nvd&m Beby Avwmg (ivt) eY©bv †`b †h, wZwb GKevi Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) Gi mv‡\_ g°vi c‡\_ mdi KiwQ‡jb| c‡\_ Ave`yj−vn& (ivt)

†hvn‡ii mvjv‡Z BgvgZx K‡ib Ges `yB ivKvZ dih mvjvZ Av`vq K‡ib Ges wb‡Ri Zuvey‡Z Xy‡K hvb| †mLvb †\_‡K wZwb wKQy †jvK‡K mvjvZiZ Ae¯’vq †`‡Lb Ges cÖkœ K‡ib †h, Iiv wK Ki‡Q? nvd&m DËi

†`b, Iiv bdj Av`vq Ki‡Q|\_n

Ave`yjv− n& Beby Dgi (ivt) e‡jb, Òhw` md‡i bdjB Av`vq Ki‡Z nq,

Zvn‡j †Zv dih mvjvZB cy‡iuvv cov `iKvi wQj|Ó\_n\_n

wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb, Avwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi mv‡\_ mdi K‡iwQ| wZwb mdi Kv‡j `yB ivKvZB Av`vq K‡i‡Qb| Avwg nhiZ Avey eK&i (ivt), nhiZ Dgi (ivt), nhiZ Dmgvb (ivt) Gi mdi m½x n‡qwQ| Zuviv mevB im~j (mvt) Gi gZB mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb| im~j (mvt)

Gi wb‡`©k †gvZv‡eK Pjv ev Zuv‡K AbymiY KivB DËg|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 11 t 1102| Avey `vD`, 1223) \_n\_n

### gvMwie I Bkv GK‡Î Av`vq t

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, im~j (mvt) †K †`‡LwQ hLb md‡i `ª“Z c\_ AwZµg Ki‡Z n‡Zv, ZLb gvMwi‡ei mvjvZ GZ wejw¤^Z Ki‡Zb †h gvMwie I Bkv GK‡Î Av`vq Ki‡Zb| mvwjg (int) e‡jb, Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) I `ª“Z mdiKv‡j H iKgB Ki‡Zb| ZLb GKvg‡Zi ci gvMwie wZb ivKvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb Ges mvjvg wdiv‡Zb| Gici Aí mgq A‡c¶v K‡i Bkvi GKvgZ w`‡q Zv `yB ivKvZ Av`vq K‡i mvjvg wdiv‡Zb| G

`y‡qi gv‡S †Kvb bdj mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb bv Ges Bkvi c‡iI bv| Gici ga¨iv‡Z Zvnv¾y‡`i Rb¨ DV‡Zb|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 18 t 14 t 1109) \_n\_n

# GKv`k Aa¨vq

**Rvbvhvi mvjvZ t** (A\_v©r g„Z e¨w³i Rb¨ †`vqv) \_n\_n

g~jZ t Rvbvhvi mvjvZ n‡”Q g„Z e¨w³i Rb¨ Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q H e¨w³i AvZœvi gvM‡divZ Kvgbv K‡i †`vqv PvIqv, Avi Lei †c‡j GB mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv me gymjgv‡bi Rb¨ GKwU Aek¨ cvjbxq KZ©e¨|\_n\_n

GKRb gymjgvb hLb g„Zz¨ eiY Ki‡e ZLb GUv Zvi AwaKvi †h Ab¨vb¨ gymwjgMY Zvi Rb¨ Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e|\_n

GB mvjvZ Òdi‡h wKdvqvn&Ó|\_n\_n

Avjx (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, GK gymwj‡gi Dci Aci gymwj‡gi ÒQqÓwU nK Av‡Q| Zvi g‡a¨ gviv †M‡j Zvi Rvbvhvq AskMÖnY Kiv Ab¨Zg|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1433) \_n\_n

GKRb gymjgvb g„Zz eiY Ki‡j GjvKvevmx mKj gymjgv‡bi Dci H e¨w³i mvjv‡Z Rvbvhv Av`vq Kivi `vwqZ¡ G‡m c‡o| hw` GjvKvevmxi

†KD GB mvjvZ Av`vq bv K‡i Zvn‡j GjvKvi mKj gymjgvb Zvi Rb¨ Acivax n‡e Ges GB e¨\_©Zvi Rb¨ `vqx \_vK‡e| Z‡e hw` GjvKvi wKQy

†jvKI Rvbvhv Av`vq K‡i, Zvn‡j GjvKvi evKx †jv‡Kiv ¸Yvn& †\_‡K Ae¨vnwZ cv‡e, hw`I mIqve cv‡e ïaygvÎ Rvbvhvq AskMÖnYKvixiv|\_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †h e¨w³ g„‡Zi Rb¨ mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv ch©š— Rvbvhvq Dcw¯’Z \_vK‡e, Zvi Rb GK KxivZ, Avi †h e¨w³ g„‡Zi

`vdb n‡q hvIqv ch©š— Dcw¯’Z \_vK‡e Zvi Rb¨ `yÕKxivZ| wR‡Ám Kiv n‡jv, `yÕKxivZ wK? wZwb ej‡jb, `yÕwU wekvj ce©Z mgZzj¨ mIqve|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 23 t 58 t 1325) \_n\_n

* KziAvbyj Kix‡g Av‡Q ÒwbðqB Avgiv Avj−vn&i Rb¨ Ges Aek¨B Avgiv Zuvi Kv‡Q wd‡i hv‡ev|Ó\_n

(m~iv evKviv t 156) \_n\_n

‡Kvb gymjgvb g„Zz¨eiY Ki‡j Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zvi e¨vcv‡i m‡ev©Ëg Kg©c×wZ Aej¤^b Ki‡Zb| Zuvi Kg©bxwZ wQj g„Z e¨w³i Av‡Liv‡Zi Rb¨ Kj¨vYKi, Zvi ¯^Rb‡`i Rb¨ mvš—bv`vqK Avi RxweZ †jvK‡`i Rb¨ Dc‡`k I wk¶vg~jK| wZwbB g„Z e¨w³i Rb¨ Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Pvjy K‡ib|\_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Kvb g„Z gymjgvb e¨w³i Rb¨ hLb GK`j gymjgvb, hv‡`i msL¨v GKkÕn‡e, Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i Ges mevB Zvi Rb¨ Avj−vn&i Kv‡Q mycvwik K‡i, Z‡e Zvi Rb¨ G mycvwik Keyj Kiv n‡e|\_n\_n

mvj−vg Be‡b Avey gyZx (ivex) e‡jb, Avwg G nv`xmwU ïqvÕBe Be‡b nvenvi (ivt) GK Kv‡Q eY©bv Ki‡j, wZwb ej‡jb, Avgv‡K G nv`xmwU Avbvm Be‡b gvwjK (ivt) Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) m~‡Î eY©bv K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1202| Be‡b gvRvn& 1488) \_n\_n

Be‡b AveŸvm (ivt) Gi Avhv`K…Z †Mvjvg KzivBe (ivt) †\_‡K Ave`yj−vn& Beby AveŸvm (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒBe‡b AveŸvm (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, Avwg im~j (mvt) †K ej‡Z ï‡bwQ, †Kvb gymjgvb g„Zz¨eiY Ki‡j, Zvi Rvbvhvq hw` Ggb Pwj−k Rb gymjgvb

`uvwo‡q hvq, hviv Avj−vn&i mv‡\_ †Kvb wKQy‡K kixK K‡ibv Zvn‡j gnvb Avj−vn& Zvqvjv Zvi AbyK~‡j H gymjgvb‡`i cÖv\_©bv Keyj K‡ib|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1203| Avey `vD`, 3156) \_n\_n

Bqvn&Bqv Be‡b Dgviv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z| ÒAvwg Avey mvÕC` Ly`ix (ivt)

†K ej‡Z ï‡bwQ †h, Ôim~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgiv gyg~l© e¨w³i Kv‡bi Kv‡Q ax‡i ax‡i Ôjv Bjvnv Bj−vj−vûÕ ej‡e|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1192| Avey `vD`, 3103| wZiwghx, 918) \_n\_n

### Rvbvhv †h‡Z †`L‡j `uvov‡bv t

Avey mvÕC` Ly`ix (ivt) m~‡Î im~j (mvt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgv‡`i †KD hLb †Kvb Rvbvhv †h‡Z

†`L‡e, hw` †m Zvi mnhvÎx n‡Z bv cv‡i, Zvn‡j †m ZZ¶Y `uvwo‡q

\_vK‡e, hZ¶Y bv Zv P‡j hvq A\_ev bvwg‡q bv ivLv nq|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 23 t 48 t 1310) \_n\_n

Rvwei Beby Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvgv‡`i cvk w`‡q GKUv Rvbvhv hvw”Qj| im~j (mvt) Zv †`‡L `uvwo‡q

†M‡jb| AvgivI `uvwo‡q cojvg, Ges wb‡e`b Kijvg, †n Avj−vn&i im~j! G‡Zv Bû`xi Rvbvhv, wZwb ej‡jb, †Zvgiv †h †Kvb Rvbvhv

†`L‡j `uvov‡e|Ó\_n

(mnxeyj eyLvix, 23 t 49 t 1311) \_n\_n

Ave`yi ingvb Beby Avey jvBjvn& (int) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Òmvn&j Beby ûbvBd (ivt) I KvqÕm Beby mvÕ` (ivt) Kvw`wmqv‡Z Dcweó wQ‡jb| ZLb Zv‡`i mvg‡b w`‡q GKwU Rvbvhv hvw”Qj, Zv †`‡L Zuviv

`uvwo‡q †M‡jb| ZLb Zv‡`i ejv nj, GUv †Zv Agymwjg‡`i Rvbvhv| ZLb Zuviv ej‡jb, im~j (mvt) Gi mvg‡b w`‡q GKUv Rvbvhv hvw”Qj, ZLb wZwb `uvwo‡q †M‡j Zuv‡K ejv n‡qwQj, GUv †Zv GK Bû`xi Rvbvhv, wZwb e‡jwQ‡jbt †m wK gvbyl bq?Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 23 t 49 t 1312) \_n\_n

##### \* wKQy wKQy D‡jgv †hgb, Bgvg bvIqvfx, nvwdh Be‡b nvh&hvi, Avm& vjvbx, Bgvg kvIK¡vbx cÖgyL, Giv e‡j‡Qb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) KL‡bv `uvwo‡q‡Qb, Avevi KL‡bv KL‡bv `uvovbwb| AZGe Rvbvhv †h‡Z

**†`L‡j `uvov‡ZB n‡e GUv eva¨evaKZv bq|**\_n

**(bvBj-Dj-AvIZvi, dvZûj-evix, Bgvg bvIqvexi m~Î)** \_n\_n

### Rvbvhvi mvjvZ t

Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j wKQy e¨vcv‡i we‡kl †Lqvj ivLv cÖ‡qvRb,

†hgb-\_n

1. Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Rvgv‡Z Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n
2. Rvbvhvi mvjvZ †Lvjv ¯’v‡b Av`vq KivB †kªq| Z‡e we‡kl KviY ekZt gmwR‡` ev Kei¯’v‡b Av`vq Kiv †h‡Z cv‡i|\_n\_n

* AveŸvm Be‡b Ave`yjv− n& Be‡b hyev‡qi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z| ÒAv‡qkv (ivt) mvÕ` Be‡b Avey Iqv°v‡mi jvk gmwR‡` wb‡q Avm‡Z Ges gmwR‡`i wfZi Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z wb‡`©k w`‡jb| Dcw¯’Z

†jv‡Kiv G Av‡`k cvj‡b Am¤§wZ cÖKvk Ki‡jv| ZLb Av‡qkv (ivt) ej‡jb, †jv‡Kiv GZ ZvovZvwo fy‡j †Mj †h Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) mynvBj Be‡b evB`vi Rvbvhvi mvjvZ gmwR‡`B Av`vq K‡iwQ‡jb|Ó\_n\_n

(gymwjg, 1212) \_n\_n

* Be‡b AveŸvm (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Ò Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) R‰bK e¨w³i cwiPhv© Ki‡Zb| GKw`b †m g„Zz¨ eiY Ki‡j Zv‡K iv‡ZB `vdb †`qv nq| mKv‡j im~j (mvt) †K GB msev` Rvbv‡j, wZwb e‡jb, iv‡ZB Avgv‡K msev` w`‡Z †K †Zvgv‡`i eviY K‡iwQ‡jv? Zviv ej‡jv, A‡bK ivZ n‡q wM‡qwQ‡jv| ZvB Avcbv‡K Kó †`qv mgxPxb g‡b Kwiwb| ZLb wZwb Zvi Ke‡ii wbK‡U Av‡mb Ges Zvi Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡ib|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1530| Bgvg bvmvC, Zuvi mybv‡b Abyiƒc eY©bv w`‡q‡Qb, 1985) \_n\_n

1. Rvbvhvi mvjv‡Z `uvov‡bvi Av‡M Dh~ Kiv we‡aq|\_n\_n
2. wKejvn& Gi w`‡K wd‡i Bgv‡gi wcQ‡b KvZvi e›`x n‡q `uvov‡Z n‡e|\_n

(bvmvC, 1974) \_n\_n

1. KvZvi †e‡Rvo msL¨K nIqvq †kªq|\_n

\* gvwjK Be‡b ûivqivn& †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †h †Kvb g„Z gymjgvb e¨w³i Rb¨ RxweZ gymjgvbiv wZb KvZvi K‡i Zvi Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡j, Avj−vn& Zvi Rb¨ †e‡nk&Z IqvwRe K‡i †`b|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 3152| wZiwghx, 967) \_n\_n

1. g„Z e¨w³i gyL wKejvn& Gi w`‡K wdiv‡bv \_vK‡e|\_n\_n
2. Bgvg g„Z e¨w³ cyi“l n‡j Zvi gv\_v I Kuva eivei `uvov‡eb Ges gwnjv n‡j Zvi kix‡ii gvS eivei `uvov‡eb|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 3180| Be‡b gvhvn&, 1494) \_n\_n

* Avey Mvwje (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvwg Avbvm (ivt) Gi mv‡\_ GK e¨w³i Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vq Kijvg| wZwb jv‡ki gv\_v eivei `uvov‡jb| Gici †jv‡Kiv KzivBk es‡ki GK gwnjvi jvk wb‡q G‡jv| Zviv ej‡jv, †n nvghvi evc! Gi Rvbvhv Av`vq Ki‡Z n‡e| wZwb Zvi LvwUqvi gvS eivei `uvov‡jb| Avjv Be‡b whqv` (int) Zuv‡K ej‡jb, Avcwb †hfv‡e ¯¿x‡jvKwUi LvwUqvi gvS eivei Ges cyi“l †jvKwUi gv\_v eivei `uvov‡jb, Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) †K wK Gfv‡e `uvov‡Z †`‡L‡Qb? Avbvm (ivt) ej‡jb, n¨uv|Ó\_n

* mvgyivn& Be‡b hyb`ye (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

(wZiwghx, 973) \_n\_n

ÒAvwg Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi wcQ‡b Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vq Kijvg| wZwb D‡¤§ KvÕe Gi Rvbvhv Av`vq KiwQ‡jb| wZwb cÖme Kvjxb mgm¨vq g„Zz¨ eiY K‡ib| im~j (mvt) Zvi Rvbvhv Av`vq Kv‡j Zvi g„Z‡`‡ni gvS eivei `uvwo‡qwQ‡jb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1205) \_n\_n

* Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Avgv‡`i ˆ`bw›`b mvjv‡Zi †\_‡K †ek Avjv`v| GUv‡Z †Kvb i“Kz, Zvkvn&û` ev wmh`vn& bvB|\_n
* GB mvjv‡Zi †Kvb wbw`©ó mgqI bvB|\_n
* GB mvjvZ `uvwo‡q Av`vq Ki‡Z nq|\_n

### Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`v‡qi c×wZ t

\* Ab¨vb¨ mvjv‡Zi gZB wKejvn& gyLx n‡q `uvov‡Z n‡e|\_n

\* Bgvg Zuvi wcQ‡b mevB‡K KvZvi e× n‡q Ges KvZvi †mvRv K‡i

`uvov‡Z ej‡eb| wZb KvZvi KivB †kªq|\_n

\* mvjvZ ïi“i Av‡M g‡b g‡b wbqZ †f‡e wb‡Z n‡e|\_n

\* Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Pvi ZvKex‡ii (Avj−vû AvKevi) mv‡\_ Av`vq Kiv nq|\_n\_n

Dmgvb Be‡b Avddv&b (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Dmgvb Be‡b gvhDb (ivt) Gi Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Pvi ZvKex‡ii mv‡\_ Av`vq K‡ib|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1502) \_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Pvi ZvKex‡i bvh&hvkxi Rb¨ (Mv‡qex) Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡ib|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 961| bvmvC, 1976| mnxûj eyLvix, 23 t 54 t 1318) \_n\_n

hv‡q` Be‡b AviKvg (ivt) cuvP ZvKex‡i Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb| wZwb e‡jb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) cuvP ZvKex‡iI Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1505) \_n\_n

\* Bgvg ÒcÖ\_g ZvKexi- (Avj−vn& AvKevi) e‡j `yB nvZ Kuva eivei Zz‡j Av½yuj¸‡jv †mvRvfv‡e Kv‡bi jwZ ch©š— cÖmvwiZ K‡i mvjvZ Av`vq ïi“ Ki‡eb| Ab¨vb¨iv Bgvg‡K AbymiY Ki‡e|\_n\_n

\* nvZ ¯’vcb Ki‡eb mxbv eivei, evg nv‡Zi Dci Wvb nvZ ivL‡eb| Ab¨vb¨ivI ZvB Ki‡eb|\_n\_n

\* Rvgv‡Z `uvov‡bv mevB Bgvg‡K AbymiY Ki‡e|\_n\_n

* Gici Bgvgmn Rvgv‡Z `uvov‡bv mevB cÖviw¤¢K †`vqv A\_v©r hv‡K mvavibZt ÔmvbvÕ ejv nq, Zv bxi‡e co‡e| Aek¨ bv co‡jI mvjvZ Av`vq m¤ú~Y© n‡e|\_n\_n
* mvbv covi ci ÒAvDhy wej−vwn wgbvk kvqZ¡vwbi ivRxgÕ co‡e| Gici Òwemwgj−vwni ivngvwbi ivnxgÓ co‡e|\_n\_n
* Gici Bgvg mn Rvgv‡Z `uvov‡bv mevB Òm~iv dvwZnvÓ cvV Ki‡eb| Bgvg m~iv dvwZnv D”P¯^‡i ev bxi‡e cvV Ki‡Z cv‡ib| Z‡e mvjv‡Z AskMÖnYKvixiv bxi‡e cvV Ki‡e|\_n\_n

Zvjnv Be‡b Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b AvDd (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAve`yj−vn& Be‡b AveŸvm (ivt) GKevi Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vqKv‡j ZvKex‡ii ci D”P¯^‡i m~iv dvwZnv cvV K‡ib| Gici e‡jb, Avwg GRb¨ Giƒc K‡iwQ hv‡Z †Zvgiv Rvb‡Z cv‡iv Rvbvhvi mvjv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv cvV Kiv mybœvn&Ó|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix 23 t 65 t 1335| wZiwghx, 965| Avey `vD`, 3184| bvmvC,

1992|\_n\_n

ÒAvey Dgvgv Be‡b mvnj (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, Rvbvhvi mvjv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv cvV im~j (mvt) Gi weavb|Ó\_n

(Dg`vZzi wiqvqv 1g LÛ, 189c„ôv) (\* mnxûj eyLvix, 2q LÛ, c„- 43 †\_‡K D‡j−LK…Z) \_n\_n

ÒkvBL Bgvg Be‡b Zvqwgqv e‡jb, Rvbvhvi mvjv‡Z m~iv dvwZnv cvV mybœvn|Ó\_n

(Avj−vgv Bebyj Kvwq¨g †\_‡K D×„Z) \_n\_n

* m~iv dvwZnvi ci KziAv‡bi Avi †Kvb Ask cvV Kiv Ri“ix bq|\_n\_n
* m~iv dvwZnv cvV Kivi ci Bgvg D”P¯^‡i ÒwØZxq ZvKexi (Avjv− n& AvKevi), ej‡eb Ges Ab¨iv bxi‡e ej‡e, G mgq idDj Bqv`vBb Ki‡Z n‡e A\_vr© `yB nvZ Kuva eivei Zzj‡Z n‡e| Gici Avevi nvZ Av‡Mi g‡Zv †eu‡a wb‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

\* wØZxq ZvKexi ejvi ci bxi‡e `iƒ‡` Beivnxg cvV Ki‡Z n‡e|

`iƒ‡` Beivnxg A\_v©r mvjv‡Z Zvkvn&û‡` Avgiv †h `iƒ` cvV Kwi, †mUv cvV KivB DËg|\_n\_n

\* `iƒ` cv‡Vi ci Bgvg D”P¯^‡i ÒZ…Zxq ZvKexiÓ ej‡eb Ges Ab¨iv bxi‡e ej‡eb, Gmgq idDj Bqv`vBb Ki‡Z n‡e|\_n\_n

\* Z…Zxq ZvKex‡ii ci g„Z e¨w³i Rb¨ Dcw¯’Z mevB Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjvi Kv‡Q ¶gv I AbyMÖn cÖv\_©bv K‡i †`vqv Ki‡eb Ges †mB mv‡\_ mgMÖ gymwjg D¤§v‡ni g‡a¨ hviv B‡š—Kvj K‡i‡Qb, Zv‡`i Rb¨I gvM‡divZ †P‡q †`vqv Ki‡eb|\_n\_n

Ab¨fv‡e, Bgvg D”P ¯^‡i †`vqv Ki‡eb Ges mevB ÒAvgxbÓ A\_v©r Keyj Ki, ej‡eb|\_n\_n

\* GK ev GKvwaK †`vqv covi ci Bgvg D”P¯^‡i ÒPZz\_© ZvKexiÓ ej‡eb Ges Ab¨iv bxi‡e ej‡eb|\_n\_n

\* AZtci Bgvg D”P¯^‡i mvjvg wdiv‡eb, ej‡eb ÒAvm&mvjvgy AvjvBKzg Iqv ivn&gvZzj−vn&ÓWvb w`‡K mvjvg wdiv‡eb| Ab¨ivI Bgvg‡K AbymiY Ki‡eb|\_n\_n

Gfv‡eB Rvbvhvi mvjvZ †kl n‡e|\_n

(gymbœvd, Ave`yi-ivh&hvK, 6427) \_n\_n\_n

##### we‡kl `ªóe¨ t

Rvbvhvi mvjvZ cÖK…Z c‡¶ g„Z e¨w³i Rb¨ †`vqv ¯^iƒc| Gi MVb GgbB †h Z…Zxq ZvKex‡ii ci GK ev GKvwaK †`vqv cvV Kiv hvq| Kv‡RB mvjvg wdivevi ci Avevi nvZ Zz‡j †`vqv Kiv Abvek¨K, Ges

†mB A‡\_© we`&AvZ|\_n\_n

### Rvbvhvi mvjv‡Z cwVZ †`vqv t

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt)e‡jb, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Rvbvhvi mvjv‡Z GB

†`vqv c‡o‡Qb t\_n\_n

ÒAvjv− û¤§vMwdiwj n¨vBwqbv Iqv gvBwqwZbv Iqv kvwnw`bv Iqv Mvwqwebv, Iqv mvMxwibv Iqv Kvexwibv, Iqv hvKvwibv Iqv Dbmvbv, Avj−vû¤§v gvb& Avn&q¨vqZvû wgbœv dv Avn&wqnx Avjvj& Bmjvg, Iqv gvb ZvIqvd- dvBZvû wgbœv dvZvIqvd& dvû Avjvj Cgvb, Avj−vû¤§v jv Zvn&wig bv AvR&ivû Iqv jv ZvdwZbœv evÕ`vû IqvMwdi&jvbv Iqvjvû|Ó\_n\_n

##### A\_© t\_n

†n Avj−vn&! Avgv‡`i RxweZ-g„Z, Dcw¯’Z-Abycw¯’Z, Avgv‡`i †Quv-eo, bi Ges bvix mevB‡K Zzwg gvd K‡i `vI|\_n

†n Avj−vn&! Avgv‡`i gv‡S hv‡K Zzwg euvwP‡q ivL‡e, Zv‡K Zzwg Bmjv‡gi c‡\_ euvwP‡q ivL Avi hv‡K Zzwg Zz‡j wb‡Z PvI Zv‡K Zzwg Cgv‡bi mv‡\_ g„Zz¨ w`I|\_n

†n Avj−vn& Gi mv‡\_ me cyi¯‹vi †\_‡K Avgv‡`i ewÃZ K‡iv bv, Gic‡i Avgv‡`i‡K g„Zz¨i c‡ii †Kvb KwVb cix¶vq †d‡jv bv|\_n

(Avey `vD`, 3201) \_n\_n

Avey Ave`yi ivngvb Be‡b AvDd Be‡b gvwjK (ivt) e‡jb, GKevi Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GKwU Rvbvhvi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡ib Ges GB †`vqv Avwg Zuv‡K co‡Z ï‡bwQ t\_n\_n

ÒAvjv− û¤§vMwdijvû Iqvinvgû, IqvÕdz Avbû Iqv Avwdnx, Iqv AvK&wig byhyj−vn& Iqv Iqvm&wmA& gv`& Lvjvn&, IqvM&wmjû wejgvwq Iqvm&mvj&vwR Iqvj& eviv`&| Iqvbvw°nx wgbvj LvZ¡vBqA Kvgv BDbv°vm& mvIeyj AveBqv`y wgbv`& `vbvm&| Iqv Ave&w`jû `vivb& Lvqivg&g wgb `vwinx, Iqv Avn&jvb Lvqivg&g wgb Avn&wjnx, Iqv RvIRvb& Lvqivg&g wgb RvIwRnx, Iqv Av`&wLj ûj RvbœvZv, Iqv-wK¡wn wdZbvZvj K¡vewi Iqv Avh&vevb&bvwi|Ó\_n\_n

A\_© t †n Avj−vn&! Zzwg Zv‡K ¶gv Ki, Zv‡K `qv Ki, Zvi ¸Yvn& gvd Ki, Zv‡K wbivc‡` ivL, Zv‡K m¤§vwbZ AvwZ‡\_qZv `vb Ki, Zvi Avevm¯’j cÖk¯— K‡i `vI, Zvi me ¸Yvn& ay‡q `vI cvwb, Zzlvi Avi eid w`‡q, Zvi me cvc †\_‡K Zv‡K Gfv‡e cwi¯‹vi Ki, †hfv‡e mv`v Kvco †\_‡K me gqjv cwi¯‹vi Kiv nq| Zvi eZ©gvb Avevm¯’j cwieZ©b K‡i Zv‡K DËg Avevm¯’j `vb Ki, eZ©gvb cwiR‡bi †P‡q DËg cwiRb, eZ©gvb RywUi †P‡q DËg RywU `vb Ki, Zv‡K Rvbœv‡Z cÖ‡ek KivI Ges Zv‡K Ke‡ii Avhve I Rvnvbœv‡gi kvw¯— †\_‡K i¶v Ki|\_n\_n

* GLv‡b GKUv welq j¶¨ Kivi Av‡Q †h, †h mg¯— mvnvev‡`i eY©bvq Rvbvhvi †`vqvi D‡j−L Kiv n‡q‡Q, Zuviv e‡j‡Qb, Avgiv Avj−vn&i im~j

(mvt) †K Rvbvhvi mvjv‡Z GB †`vqv co‡Z ï‡bwQ A\_v©r im~j (mvt) Rvbvhvi †`vqv kã K‡i co‡Zb|\_n

G‡Z myweav wQj GB †h Ask MÖnYKvix‡`i †`vqv gyL¯’ bv \_vK‡jI Zviv H †`vqvq kixK n‡Z cvi‡Zv|\_n\_n

Av‡iv A‡bK †`vqvi D‡j−L nv`xm MÖ‡š’ i‡q‡Q, ¯’vbvfv‡e GLv‡b D‡j−L Kiv m¤¢e n‡jv bv|\_n\_n

**g„‡Zi Rb¨ wejvc Kiv t**

Ave`yj−vn& (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

Ònvdmv (ivt) Dgi (ivt) NvZK KZ©„K AvnZ n‡q giYvcbœ n‡j Kuv`wQ‡jb, ZLb Dgi (ivt) ej‡jb, †n †ø‡ni Kb¨v, Zzwg wK Rvb bv im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, g„Z e¨w³‡K Zvi ¯^Rb‡`i AvnvRvixi Rb¨ kvw¯—

†`qv nq|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1195) \_n\_n

Be‡b Dgi (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒwZwb Dgi (ivt) †\_‡K Ges wZwb im~‡j Kixg (mvt) †\_‡K eY©bv K‡i‡Qb| wZwb e‡j‡Qb, g„Z e¨w³‡K Zvi cÖwZ ¯^Rb‡`i AwaK wejvc Kivi Rb¨ Ke‡i kvwš— cÖ`vb Kiv nq|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1196) \_n\_n

Dgi (ivt) Gi m~‡Î Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒwZwb e‡jb, g„Z e¨w³‡K Zvi Rb¨ K…Z wejvc wel‡qi Dci Ke‡i kvw¯—

†`qv nq| Ave`yj Avjv (int), KvZv`vn& (int) n‡Z eY©bvq Ave`vb (int) Gi AbymiY K‡i‡Qb| Av`g (int) kyÕevn& (ivt) n‡Z eY©bv K‡ib †h, g„Z e¨w³‡K Zvi Rb¨ RxweZ‡`i wejvc Kivi Kvi‡Y Avhve

†`qv nq|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 23 t 33 t 1292) \_n\_n

### g„Z e¨w³i Rb¨ ¯^Rb‡`i Kibxq t

1. ˆah©¨ aviY Kiv I ZvK`x‡ii Dci mš‘ó \_vKv I ÒBbœv wjjv− wn Iqv Bbœv BjvBwn ivwRDbÓ ejv\_n\_n
2. Zvi Rb¨ †`vqv Kiv\_n\_n
3. g„Zz¨ msev` w`‡q gvbyl‡K G K\_v ejv †h, †Zvgiv g„Z e¨w³i Rb¨

¶gv cÖv\_©bv Ki\_n\_n

1. h\_vkxNÖ Zvi Rvbvhv I `vd‡bi e¨e¯’v Kiv\_n\_n
2. g„‡Zi FY \_vK‡j Awej‡¤^ Zv cwi‡kv‡ai e¨e¯’v Kiv\_n\_n
3. g„Zz¨i ci gvby‡li me Avgj eÜ n‡q hvq| wZbwU Avgj e¨ZxZ-\_n
   1. †m wb‡R ev Zvi c¶ †\_‡K m`Kv‡q Rvwiqv\_n
   2. Bjg& hvi Øviv Ab¨‡`i DcKvi mvwaZ nq\_n
   3. mr mš—vb, †h Zvi Rb¨ †`vqv Ki‡Z \_v‡K\_n

### Kei cvKv Kivi welq t

(gymwjg) \_n\_n

Rv‡ei (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvjv− n&i im~j (mvt) Kei cvKv Ki‡Z, Ke‡ii Dci em‡Z, Ke‡ii Dci M„n wbgv©Y Ki‡Z wb‡la K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1209) \_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Ke‡ii w`‡K gyL K‡i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z eviY K‡i‡Qb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg, 1211) \_n\_n

### Kei whqviZ t

eyivB`v (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

wZwb e‡jb, im~j (mvt) Zv‡`i †`vqv wk¶v w`‡Zb Ges e‡j‡Qb Kei whqviZ Kv‡j ev †`L‡j ej‡Z n‡e t\_n\_n

ÒAvm&mvjvgy AvjvBKzg Avn&jv` w`qvwi wgbvj& gyÕwgbxbv Iqvj gymwjgxb| Iqv Bbœv Bbkv&Avj−vn& weKzg& jvjvwnKzb, bvmAvjyj−vn& jvbv, IqvjvKzgyj& Avwdqvn&|Ó\_n\_n

A\_©t GB Avevm¯’‡ji gywgb I gymwjg evwm›`v‡`i cÖwZ kvwš— ewl©Z

†nvK| Avj−vn& Pv‡n †Zv, Avgiv Aek¨B †Zvgv‡`i mv‡\_ wgwjZ n‡ev| Avgv‡`i Ges †Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ Avj−vn&i wbKU ¶gvi Rb¨ cÖv\_©bv Kwi|\_n\_n

### Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjvZ

# Øv`k Aa¨vq

Aviex fvlvq ivwÎKvjxb mvjvZ‡K †ek K‡qKwU bvg †`qv n‡q‡Q| KL‡bv ejv n‡q‡Q ÒwKqvgÓ A\_v©r `uvov‡bv ev ÒwKqvg Dj jvBjÓ A\_v©r ivwÎKvjxb `uvov‡bv, Ges GB `uvov‡bv ej‡Z Aek¨B mvjvZ Av`vq Kivi Rb¨ `uvov‡bv‡KB †evSv‡bv n‡q‡Q|\_n\_n

‡KDev e‡j‡Qb ÒmvjvZzj jvBjÓ A\_v©r ivwÎKvjxb mvjvZ|\_n\_n

KL‡bv ejv n‡q‡Q ÒZvnv¾y`Ó, GB kãUv G‡m‡Q ÒnvRv`vÓ †\_‡K, A\_v©r ivwÎKvjxb RvMiY|\_n\_n

Z‡e Avgiv mvaviYfv‡e ÒZvnv¾y`Ó kãwUi mv‡\_B †ekx cwiwPZ|\_n\_n

Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb e‡jb, ÒGes ivwÎi wKQy As‡k Zvnv¾y` Kv‡qg Ki‡e, GUv †Zvgvi GK AwZwi³ KZ©e¨| Avkv Kiv hvq †Zvgvi cÖwZcvjK †Zvgv‡K cÖkswmZ ¯’v‡b cÖwZwôZ Ki‡eb|Ó\_n

(m~iv ebx Bm&ivCj t 79) \_n\_n

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv Av‡iv e‡jb, ÒZviv kh¨v Z¨vM K‡i Zv‡`i cÖwZcvjK‡K Wv‡K Avkvq I AvksKvq Ges Avwg Zv‡`i‡K †h wih&K `vb K‡iwQ Zv

†\_‡K Zviv e¨q K‡i|Ó\_n

(m~iv Avm& mvR&`v t 16) \_n\_n

Avj−vn& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒZviv ivwÎi mvgvb¨ AskB AwZevwnZ Ki‡Zv wb`ªvq, ivwÎi †kl cÖn‡i Zviv ¶gv cÖv\_©bv Ki‡Zv|Ó\_n

(m~iv hvwiqvZ t 17 - 18 ) \_n\_n

Avjv− n& Zvqvjv Av‡iv e‡jb ÒGes ivwÎi wKq`sk Zuvi cÖwZ wmh`vn&ebZ nI Avi ivwÎi `xN© mgq Zuvi cweÎZv I gwngv †NvlYv Ki|Ó\_n

(m~iv Bbmvb t 26) \_n\_n

Dwj−wLZ KziAv‡bi Avqv‡Zi Av‡jv‡K G K\_v cwi¯‹vi †evSv hvq †h ivwÎ Kvjxb mvjv‡Zi ¸i“Z¡ KZ Acwimxg|\_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, gnv gwng Avjv− n& Zvqvjv cÖwZ iv‡Z, iv‡Zi †kl Z…Zxqvsk Aewkó \_vKvKv‡j c„w\_exi wbKUeZx© Avmgv‡b AeZiY K‡i †NvlYv Ki‡Z \_v‡Kb, †K Av‡Q Ggb, †h Avgv‡K WvK‡e? Avwg Zvi Wv‡K mvov w`e| †K Av‡Q Ggb, †h Avgvi wbKU PvB‡e? Avwg Zv‡K Zv w`e| †K Av‡Q Ggb, †h Avgvi Kv‡Q ¶gv PvB‡e? Avwg Zv‡K ¶gv Ki‡ev|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 14 t 1145) \_n\_n

##### \* GB nv`x‡mi ci ivwÎKvjxb mvjv‡Zi gvnvZœ¨ m¤ú‡K© Avi wKQy ejvi

**†eva nq cÖ‡qvRb c‡o bv|**\_n\_n

\* Dc‡ii nv`xmwUi e¨vcv‡i Bgvg wZiwghx e‡jb †h Avjx (ivt), Avey mvÕC`, widvAv AvjRynvbx, Ryevqi Be‡b gyZCg, Be‡b gvmD`, Avey

`vi`v, Dmgvb Be‡b Avwej Avm (ivt) n‡ZI GB nv`xm ewY©Z Av‡Q|\_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Avjv− n& H e¨w³i cÖwZ ing K‡ib, †h ivZ †R‡M mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i, AZtci †m ¯^xq ¯¿x‡K Nyg †\_‡K RvMÖZ K‡i| Avi hw` ¯¿x Nyg †\_‡K DV‡Z bv Pvq ZLb †m Zvi †Pv‡L cvwb wQwU‡q †`q| Avj−vn& H gwnjvi Dci ing K‡ib, †h iv‡Z D‡V mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i Ges ¯^xq ¯^vgx‡K RvMÖZ K‡i| hw` ¯^vgx Nyg †\_‡K DV‡Z bv Pvq, ZLb †m Zvi †Pv‡L cvwb wQwU‡q †`q|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1308| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1336) \_n\_n

Avey ûivqivn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgv‡`i †KD hLb Nywg‡q c‡o ZLb kqZvb Zvi Nv‡oi wcQ‡b wZbwU wMV †`q| cÖwZwU wMu‡V †m GB e‡j Pvcovq, †Zvgvi mvg‡b i‡q‡Q `xN© ivZ, AZGe Zzwg ï‡q \_vK|\_n\_n

AZtci †m hw` RvMÖZ n‡q Avjv− n&‡K ¯§iY K‡i, GKwU wMuV Ly‡j hvq| c‡i Dh~ Ki‡j, Avi GKwU wMuV Ly‡j hvq, AZtci mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡j Avi GKwU wMuV Ly‡j hvq| ZLb Zvi mKvj nq Drdzj− g‡b, Abvwej wP‡Ë| Ab¨\_vq †m mKv‡j D‡V Kjyl-Kvwjgv I Avjm¨ mnKv‡i|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 12 t 1142| Be‡b gvRvn&, 1329) \_n\_n

Avj−vn& Zvqvjv e‡jb, Ò‡h e¨w³ ivwÎi wewfbœ hv‡g wmh`vn&ebZ n‡q I

`uvwo‡q AvbyMZ¨ cÖKvk K‡i, AvwLivZ‡K fq K‡i Ges Zvi cÖwZcvj‡Ki AbyMÖn cÖZ¨vkv K‡i, †m wK Zvi mgvb, †h Zv K‡i bv? ej, hviv Rv‡b Ges hviv Rv‡b bv, Zviv wK mgvb? †evakw³ m¤úbœ †jv‡KivB

†Kej Dc‡`k MÖnb K‡i|Ó\_n

(m~iv hygvi t 9) \_n\_n

Avey Dgvgvn& ev‡njx (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvjv− n&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †Zvgiv Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjv‡Z Af¨vmx nI| KviY, Zv †Zvgv‡`i c~e©Zb †bK ev›`v‡`i Af¨vm, †Zvgv‡`i cÖfyi ˆbKU¨ `vbKvix Ges cvc ¶vjbKvix Ges †Mvbvn& †\_‡K weiZ Kvix Avgj|Ó\_n

(Be‡b LyhvBgvn&| Avj0nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, Avgvi Kv‡Q wReivCj (Avt) G‡m ej‡jb, †n gynv¤§` (mvt)! hZ B”Qv †eu‡P \_vKzb, Avcwb g„Zz¨ eiY Ki‡ebB| hv‡K B”Qv fvjevmyb, Zvi †\_‡K wew”Qbœ n‡ebB| hv B”Qv Avgj Ki“b, Zvi e`jv cv‡eb| Avi †R‡b ivLyb, gyÕwg‡bi ghv©`v nj Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjvZ Avi Zvi B¾Z n‡jv gvby‡li A-gyLv‡c¶x \_vKvi g‡a¨|Ó\_n

(Z¡vevivbx| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| evqnv°x| wmjvwmjvn& mnxnvn&, Avjevbx) \_n\_n

mvgyivn& Beby Ryb`ve (ivt) my‡Î im~j (mvt) n‡Z ewY©Z| ÒwZwb Zuvi ¯^cœ eY©bvi GK chv©‡q e‡j‡Qb| ‡h e¨w³i gv\_v cv\_i w`‡q P~Y©-weP~©Y Kiv nw”Qj, †m n‡jv H †jvK †h KziAvb wk‡L Zv cwiZ¨vM K‡i Ges dih mvjvZ Av`vq bv K‡i Nywg‡q \_v‡K|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 12 t 1143) \_n\_n

Dev`vn& Beby mvwgZ (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

Ò‡h e¨w³ iv‡Z †R‡M D‡V bx‡Pi †`vqvwU c‡ot\_n

Òjv Bjvnv Bj−vj−vû Iqvn&`vû jv kvixKvjvû, jvûj-gyjKz, Iqv jvûj nvg`y Iqv ûqv Avjv Kzj−x k¨vBwqb Kv`xi| Avjnvg`ywjjv− n, Iqv myenvbvj−vn&, Iqv jv nvIjv Iqvjv KzIq¨vZv Bj−v wej−vn&Ó

Gici e‡j ÒAvj−vû¤§vMwdijx!Ó A\_v©r †n Avj−vn&! Avgv‡K ¶gv Ki“b ev Ab¨ †Kvb †`vqv K‡i, Zvi †`vqv Keyj Kiv nq| Gici Dh~ K‡i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡j Zvi mvjvZ Keyj Kiv nq|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 21 t 1154) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ivwÎKvjxb mvjv‡Z GZ `xN© mgq a‡i `uvwo‡q

\_vK‡Zb †h Zuvi c`hyMj ev cv‡qi †MvQv dz‡j †hZ| Avwg Zuv‡K wR‡Ám K‡iwQ †h †Kb GZ¶Y a‡i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Qb, Avcbvi wcQ‡bi Ges mvg‡bi me ¸bvn& †Zv gvd Kiv n‡q‡Q? DË‡i wZwb e‡jb,

ZvB e‡j wK Avwg GKRb ïKwiqv Av`vqKvix ev›`v ne bv?Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 6 t c„t 549| gymwjg) \_n\_n

\* (eyLvix‡Z Avj-gyMxiv Be‡b ïÕev (ivt) †\_‡K GKB eY©bv †`qv n‡q‡Q|)\_n\_n

wewfbœ nv`xm †\_‡K Avgiv Rvb‡Z cvwi †h Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi Av‡M-c‡ii me ¸bvn& Avj−vn& iveŸyj Avjvwgb gvd K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| ZviciI wZwb Avev‡m-cÖev‡m KL‡bvB Zvnv¾y` mvjvZ Av`vq †\_‡K weiZ \_v‡Kb wb, hw` KL‡bv Amy¯’Zvi Kvi‡Y iv‡Î ev` co‡Zv, Zvn‡j w`‡bi †ejv wZwb Zv Av`vq K‡i wb‡q‡Qb|\_n\_n

Dgi Be‡b LvËve (ivt) †\_‡K ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, †h e¨w³ Zvi wbav©wiZ mvjvZ ev Zvi wKQy Ask Av`vq bv K‡i Nygvq Ges wVK mg‡q DV‡Z cv‡i bv, Zvici †m Zv dR‡ii I †hvn&‡ii ga¨eZx© mg‡q Zv Av`vq K‡i, †m †hb Zv iv‡ZB Av`vq Ki‡jv- Giƒc mIqve Zvi Rb¨ †jLv nq|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1343| Avey `vD`, 1313) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) hw` Amy¯’Zv ev Ny‡gi Kvi‡Y KL‡bv iv‡Zi mvjvZ cyiv bv Ki‡Z cvi‡Zb Zvn‡j w`‡b evi ivKvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb|Ó\_n

\*(Bgvg wZiwghx e‡jb GwU mnxn& nv`xm| ivex mvÕ` n‡jb Be‡b wnkvg Be‡b Avwgi Avj-Avbmvix| wnkvg Be‡b Avwgi (ivt) wQ‡jb im~j (mvt) Gi mvnvex) \_n\_n

### Zvnv¾y‡`i mgq

Zvnv¾y‡`i mgq ïi“ nq Bkvi ci †\_‡K Ges †kl nq dR‡ii Av‡M Av‡M A\_v©r iv‡Zi cÖ\_gvs‡k, ga¨iv‡Z A\_ev †kl As‡k, †h †Kvb mgq Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjvZ Av`vq Kiv hvq|\_n\_n

Z‡e DËg mgq n‡jv, iv‡Zi †kl Z…Zxqvsk|\_n

KviY, gvbyl iv‡Zi wbtSzg cwi‡e‡k Aviv‡g Nygv‡Z Pvq| Aci w`‡K Avj−vn&i ‰bKU¨ jv‡fi Rb¨ hLb †m Zvi H my‡Li wb`ªv Z¨vM K‡i Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjvZ Av`v‡qi Rb¨ †kl iv‡Îi w`‡K weQvbv †Q‡o D‡V c‡o- GB Abyf~wZi g‡a¨B i‡q‡Q Zvnv¾y` mvjv‡Zi gvnvZœ¨|\_n\_n

Òmvjgvb (ivt), Avey `vi`v (ivt) †K iv‡Zi cÖ\_g As‡k ej‡jb, GLb Nywg‡q co| †kl ivZ n‡j wZwb ej‡jb, GLb D‡V co| welqwU AeMZ n‡q im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, mvjgvb h\_v©\_ e‡j‡Q|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 15 t ct„ 556) \_n\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) e‡j‡Qb, iv‡Zi †kl Z…Zxqvs‡k cÖwZcvjK Zuvi ev›`vi me‡P‡q †ekx wbKUeZx© nb| myZivs Zzwg hw` H mgq Avj−vn&i whKiKvix‡`i `jfy³ n‡Z m¶g nI, Zvn‡j Zv n‡q hvI|Ó\_n

(wZiwghx, 446| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK| Be‡b LyhvBgv) \_n\_n

ÒAvjv− n&i im~j (mvt) †K wRÁvmv Kiv nj †h, †Kvb mg‡qi Zvnv¾y` me PvB‡Z DËg? DË‡i wZwb ej‡jb, †kl iv‡Zi Mfx‡i hv Av`vq Kiv nq Ges Lye Kg †jvKB Zv Av`vq K‡i|Ó\_n

(gymbv` Avngv`)\_n\_n

AvmIqv` (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvwg Av‡qkv (ivt) †K wR‡Ám Kijvg iv‡Z im~j (mvt) Gi mvjvZ

†Kgb wQj? wZwb ej‡jb, im~j (mvt) cÖ\_gvs‡k Nygv‡Zb, †klvs‡k †R‡M mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb| Gici weQvbvq †h‡Zb, gyqvw¾b Avhvb w`‡j D‡V co‡Zb, ZLb cÖ‡qvRb \_vK‡j †Mvmj Ki‡Zb, bB‡j Dh~ K‡i gmwR‡` †h‡Zb|Ó\_n

gvmiƒK (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 15 t 1146) \_n\_n

wZwb e‡jb, Avwg Av‡qkv (ivt) †K wR‡Ám Kijvg, ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi Kv‡Q †Kvb AvgjwU me‡P‡q †ekx cQ›`bxq wQj? wZwb ej‡jb, wbqwgZ Avgj| Avwg wRÁvmv Kijvg, wZwb KLb Zvnv¾y‡`i Rb¨ DV‡Zb? Av‡qkv (ivt) ej‡jb, hLb †gvi‡Mi WvK ïb‡Z

†c‡Zb|Ó\_n

Avbvm (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 7 t 1132) \_n\_n

ÒAvgiv Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) †K iv‡Zi mvjvZiZ Ae¯’vq †`L‡Z PvB‡j ZvB †`L‡Z †cZvg Avevi Nygš— Ae¯’vq †`L‡Z PvB‡j ZvI †`L‡Z

†cZvg|Ó\_n\_n

myjvBgvb (int) I Avey Lvwj` Avn&gvi (int)- ûgvq` (int) n‡Z nv`xm eY©bvq gynv¤§` Beby Rvdi (int) Gi AbymiY K‡i‡Qb|\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 11 t 1141| bvmvC, 1630) \_n\_n

\* AZGe, wewfbœ eY©bv †\_‡K Rvbv hvq, Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) iv‡Zi mvjvZ Av`vq K‡i‡Qbt-\_n\_n

KL‡bv Aa©iv‡Z\_n

KL‡bv Aa©iv‡Zi wKQy Av‡M KL‡bv \_n Aa©iv‡Zi wKQy c‡i\_n

KL‡bv ev †gvi‡Mi cqjv WvK ï‡b D‡V‡Qb A\_v©r iv‡Zi `yB Z…Zxqvs‡ki gv\_vq\_n

iv‡Zi mvjvZ wZwb KL‡bv avivevwnKfv‡e Av`vq K‡i‡Qb, Avevi KL‡bv ev wew”Qbœ fv‡e Av`vq K‡i‡Qb|\_n\_n

### Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjv‡Zi ivKvZ t

##### ivwÎKvjxb mvjv‡Zi wbw`©ó †Kvb ivKvZ msL¨v †bB|\_n\_n

DiIqvn& (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAv‡qkv (ivt) e‡j‡Qb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Zvnv¾y‡` GMvi ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb Ges Zv wQj Zuvi ¯^vfvweK mvjvZ| †m mvjv‡Z wZwb GK GKwU wmh`vn&‡Z GZ `xN© mgq \_vK‡Zb †h, †Zvgv‡`i †KD wmh`vn& n‡Z Zuvi gv\_v †Zvjvi c~‡e© cÂvk AvqvZ wZjvIqvZ Ki‡Z cvi‡Zv| Avi dR‡ii dih mvjv‡Zi c~‡e© wZwb `yÕivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb| Gici wZwb Wvb Kv‡Z ï‡Zb hZ¶b bv mvjv‡Zi Rb¨ Zuvi Kv‡Q gyqvw¾b Avm‡Zv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 3 t 1123) \_n\_n

Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒGKRb wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! iv‡Zi mvjv‡Zi c×wZ wK? wZwb ej‡jb, `yÕ`y ivKvZ K‡i| Avi dRi n‡q hvIqvi AvksKv Ki‡j GK ivKvZ wgwj‡q weZ&i K‡i †b‡e|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 10 t 1137) \_n\_n

Beby AveŸvm (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvjv− n&i im~j (mvt) Gi mvjvZ wQj †Zi ivKvZ A\_v©r iv‡Î|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 10 t 1138) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) iv‡Zi †ejv †Zi ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb, hvi wfZi Av‡Q weZ&i Ges dR‡ii `yÕivKvZ mybœZ|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 10 Õ 1140) \_n\_n

gvmiƒK (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvwg Av‡qkv (ivt) †K Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi iv‡Zi mvjvZ m¤ú‡K© wR‡Ám Ki‡j, wZwb ej‡jb, dR‡ii `yÕivKvZ mybœZ ev‡` mvZ ev bq wKsev GMvi ivKvZ|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 10 t 1139) \_n\_n

Avey mvjvgvn& Beby Ave`yi ivngvb (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvwg Av‡qkv (ivt) †K wR‡Ám Kijvg, ighvb gv‡m Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Gi mvjvZ †Kgb wQj? wZwb ej‡jb, Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ighvb gv‡m Ges Ab¨vb¨ mgq iv‡Z GMvi ivKv‡Zi AwaK mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb bv|\_n

wZwb Pvi ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb| Zzwg †mB mvjv‡Zi †mŠ›`h© I

`xN©Zv m¤ú‡K© Avgv‡K wR‡Ám K‡iv bv| Zvici Pvi ivKvZ mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Zb, Gi †mŠ›`h© I `xN©Zv m¤ú‡K© Avgv‡K cÖkœ K‡iv bv| AZtci wZwb wZb ivKvZ weZ&i Av`vq Ki‡Zb| Av‡qkv (ivt) e‡jb, GKevi Avwg wR‡Ám Kijvg, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Avcwb wK weZ&‡ii c~‡e© Nywg‡q \_v‡Kb? wZwb ej‡jb, Avgvi †PvL `yÕwU Nygvq, wKš‘ Avgvi ü`q Nygvq bv|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 15 t 1147) \_n\_n

Avwgi kvÕex (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvwg Ave`yj−vn& Beby AveŸvm (ivt) Ges Ave`yj−vn& Beby Dgi (ivt) †K Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) Gi iv‡Zi mvjvZ m¤ú‡K© wRÁvmv Kijvg| Zuviv ej‡jb, †Zi ivKvZ, Gi g‡a¨ Auv ivKvZ Zvnv¾y`, wZb ivKvZ weZ&i Ges dR‡ii `yB ivKvZ|Ó\_n

(Be‡b gvRvn&, 1361) \_n\_n

### cÖvmw½K nv`xm t

ûhvBdvn& Be‡b Bqvgvb (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒGK iv‡Z Avjv− n&i im~j (mvt) Gi mv‡\_ mvjvZ Av`v‡q `uvovjvg| wZwb m~iv evKviv co‡Z ïi“ Ki‡jb| Avwg fvejvg nq‡Zv ev wZwb 100 AvqvZ cvV Ki‡eb| wKš‘ wZwb Zv AwZµg K‡i †M‡jb| fvejvg wZwb m~ivwU‡K 2 ivKv‡Z co‡eb| wKš‘ wZwb ZvI AwZµg K‡i †M‡jb| fvejvg wZwb nq‡Zv m~ivwU †kl K‡i i“Kz Ki‡eb| wKš‘ bv, Zv bv K‡i wZwb m~iv wbmv ïi“ Ki‡jb| ZvI c‡o †kl Ki‡jb| Gici m~iv Avj- Bgivb ai‡jb Ges ZvI c‡o †kl Ki‡jb| wZwb ax‡i ax‡i AvqvZ cvV KiwQ‡jb| Zmexn& Gi AvqvZ cvV Kivi mgq Zmexn& cvV KiwQ‡jb| cÖv\_©bvi Avqv‡Zi mgq cÖv\_©bv KiwQ‡jb| Avkªq cÖv\_©bvi Avqv‡Zi mgq Avkªq cÖv\_©bv KiwQ‡jb| AZtci i“Kz Ki‡jb|Ó\_n

(gymwjg,| bvmvC, 1667) \_n\_n

##### GB nv`xm †\_‡K †evSv hvq †h, gymnv‡di Ziexe Abyhvqx m~iv cov Ri“ix bq, Ri“ix n‡j wZwb m~iv wbmvi Av‡M m~iv Avj-Bgivb co‡Zb|\_n\_n

ÒGK e¨w³ ej‡jv, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! Avgvi GK cÖwZ‡ekx iv‡Z Zvnv¾y` Av`vq K‡i, wKš‘ ÒKzj ûIqvj−vû Avnv`Ó Qvov Ab¨ wKQy c‡o bv, GUv‡KB †m evievi wdwi‡q c‡o Ges Gi PvB‡Z †ekx wKQy c‡o bv| wKš‘ im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, †mB mË¡vi Kmg, huvi nv‡Z Avgvi cÖvY i‡q‡Q! H m~iv GK Z…Zxqvsk KziAv‡bi mgZzj¨|Ó\_n

(gymbv` Avngv`)\_n\_n

GKevi Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) ivwÎKv‡j evB‡i G‡j wZwb †`L‡jb Avey eK&i (ivt) wbæ¯^‡i Zvnv¾y‡`i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Qb| AZtci wZwb Dgi (ivt) Gi Kv‡Q wM‡q †`L‡jb, wZwb D”P¯^‡i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Qb| AZtci hLb Zuviv Df‡q Zuvi Kv‡Q Avm‡jb, ZLb wZwb ej‡jb, †`Ljvg, Zzwg wbæ¯^‡i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Qv| Avey eK&i (ivt) ej‡jb, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! Avwg †Kej Zuv‡K ïwb‡qwQ, huvi Kv‡Q Avwg gybvRvZ K‡iwQ| Gici im~j (mvt) Dgi (ivt) Gi D‡Ïk¨

ej‡jb, Avi Avwg †Zvgvi KvQ w`‡q cvi n‡q †Mjvg, †`Ljvg, Zzwg D”P¯^‡i mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Qv| Dgi (ivt) ej‡jb, †n Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt)! Avwg Z›`ªvwff~Z †jvK‡`i RvwM‡q w`B Ges kqZvb weZvob Kwi| imyj (mvt) ej‡jb, †n Avey eK&i! †Zvgvi AvIqvR GKUz DuPz Ki| Avi †n Dgi! †Zvgvi AvIqvR GKUz bxPz Ki|Ó\_n

(Avey `vD`, 1329) \_n\_n

Avbvm Beby gvwjK (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒAvj−vn&i im~j (mvt) GKw`b gmwR‡` cÖ‡ek K‡i †`L‡jb †h, `yÕwU wcjv‡ii gv‡S GKwU iwk UvOv‡bv i‡q‡Q| wZwb wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, G iwkwU wK Kv‡Ri Rb¨? †jv‡Kiv ej‡jv GwU hvqbv‡ei iwk, wZwb mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Aembœ n‡q co‡j GwUi mv‡\_ wb‡R‡K †eu‡a †bb| im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, bv, IUv Ly‡j †dj| †Zvgiv cÖvYeš— \_vKv ch©š— mvjvZ Av`vq Ki‡e| hLb K¬vš— n‡e, e‡m co‡e|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 18 t 1150) \_n\_n

Av‡qkv (ivt) n‡Z ewY©Z|\_n

ÒGKw`b eb~ Avmv` †Mv‡Îi GK gwnjv Avgvi wbKU Dcw¯’Z wQ‡jb, ZLb Avj−vn&i im~j (mvt) Avgvi wbKU Avm‡jb Ges wR‡Ám Ki‡jb, G gwnjv †K? Avwg cwiPq ejjvg| Avi GI ejjvg †h Dwb mvivivZ bv Nywg‡q mvjvZ Av`vq K‡ib| ï‡b im~j (mvt) ej‡jb, mva¨ Abyhvqx Avgj Ki‡Z \_vKvB †Zvgv‡`i KZ©e¨| †Kbbv Avj−vn& Zvqvjv mIqve

`v‡b K¬vš— nb bv, hZ¶Y bv †Zvgiv K¬vš— n‡q co|Ó\_n

(mnxûj eyLvix, 19 t 18 t 1151) \_n\_n

# Ò†kl cvZvÓ

gnvb Avjv− n& myenvbvû Iqv Zvqvjv e‡jb, ÒA\_v©r Zv‡`i Rb¨ Av‡Q mymsev`, AZGe, mymsev` `vI Avgvi ev›`v‡`i- hviv g‡bv‡hvM mnKv‡i K\_v ï‡b Ges Zvi g‡a¨ hv DËg Zv MÖnY K‡i| Zv‡`i‡K Avj−vn& mrc‡\_ cwiPvwjZ K‡ib Ges ZvivB †evakw³ m¤úbœ|Ó\_n

(m~iv hygvi t 17-1) \_n\_n

244

# cÖgvYcÄx

1| Avj&-KziAvbyj Kixg t BmjvwgK dvD‡Ûkb

2| w` †bve&j KziAvb t wKs dvnv` Kg‡c−·, g`xbv| 3| Zvdmxi Be‡b KvQxi t Avj †KviAvb GKv‡Wgx, jÛb|

4| w` K¬vwidv‡qW i“wjs Ad t gvkûi nvmvb Avj mvjgvb, †Nivm wgm‡UKm& Wvb Bb mvjvZ GWf¨viUvwks GÛ cvewjwks †Kvs, Kz‡qZ

5| Kgb wgm‡UKm& wiMvwWs †cÖqvi t Bgvb hvKvwiqv Avey MvRx, B›Uvib¨vkbvj

BmjvwgK cvewjwks nvDm, wiqv`

6| mvgvivBRW& mnxn& Avj-eyLvix t `vi-Dm-mvjvg cvewj‡Kkbm&

7| mnxûj eyLvix t m¤úv`bv cwil`, ZvInx` cvewj‡Kkbm& 8| mnxn& Ave~ `vD` kixd t gvIjvbv †gvnv¤§` wgRvbyi ingvb

9| mybvby Be‡b gvhvn& kixd t gvIjvbv †gvnv¤§` wgRvbyi ingvb Rv‡nix 10| mnxn& mybvby bvmvC kixd t gvIjvbv †gvnv¤§` wgRvbyi ingvb Rv‡nix 11| wZiwghx kixd t gvIjvbv †gvnv¤§` †gv¯—vwdRyi ingvb 12| mnxn& gymwjg kixd t kvqLyj nv`xm gvIjvbv †gvnv¤§`

AvRxRyj nK

13| †gkKvZ kixd t Avjnv¾ gvIjvbv dRjyi ingvb 14| MywbqvZzZ& Z¡vwjexb t Avjnv¾ gvIjvbv dRjyi ingvb 15| †cÖqvi G¨vKwW©s Uz w` mybœvn& t cÖ‡dmi gynv¤§` RyjdxKvi

`vi-Dm-mvjvg, wiqv` 16| G MvBW Uz mvjvZ t gynv¤§` Ave`yj Kixg mvwKe

`vi-Dm-mvjvg, jÛb

17| Avj−vn&i im~j wKfv‡e bvgvh co‡Zb t Avj−vgv nvwdh Bebyj Kvwq¨g

Abyev` Ave`ym knx` bvwmg,

18| Bmjvgx g¨vwbDAvj t gynv¤§v` b~i“j Bmjvg, Kvwgqve cÖKvkbx

19| w` mvjvn& t Avj−vgv gynv¤§` bvmxi Avj Øxb Avj Avjevbx

`vKIqv KY©vi eyK †÷vi, gvj‡qwkqv

245

20| AviKvbyj Bmjvg Iqvj Cgvb I Avj-AvK¡x`vn Avj Bmjvwgqvn&, gynv¤§` web Rvgxj hvBb~, Abyev` gyRxeyi ingvb, ZvInx` cÖvewj‡Kkbm&

21| mvjvZ ivm~jyj−vni (mvt) bvgvh t Wvt RvwKi bv‡qK

wcm cvewj‡Kkbm&

22| bex (mvt) QvjvZ Av`v‡qi c×wZ t Bmjvgx wk¶v I ms¯‹…wZ BbwówUDU

23| mnxn bvgvh I `yÕAv wk¶v t Avj−vgv gynv¤§` Ave`yj−vn& Be‡b dhj

ZvInx` cvewj‡Kkbm& 24| ¯^jv‡Z gyevk&wki t Ave`yj nvgx` dvBhx

ZvInx` cvewj‡Kkbm&

25| BiIqvDj Mvjxj t Avj−vgv Avjevbx

26| Zvgvgyj wgbœvn& t Avj−vgv Avjevbx 27| dvZvIqv Bmjvwgq¨vn& t mD`x D‡jgv KwgwU

28| hv`yj gvAv` t Avj−vgv nvwdh Bebyj Kvwq¨g 29| wmdvZz mvjvwZb bvex (mvt) t Avjevbx

30| Avj-nv‡Kg, gy¯—v`ivK

31| gvRvgvDh hvIqvB`, nvBlvgx 32| gvRvj−vZzj eyûwmj Bmjvwgq¨vn 33| `v‡igx, mybvb

34| `vivKzZ¡bx, mybvb

35| dvZvIqv Be‡b DlvBgxb 36| dvZûj evix, Be‡b nvh&hvi

37| Avjgyg‡Z, kvi‡n wdKn, Be‡b DlvB 38| Be‡b wneŸvb, mnxn&

39| Ave`yi ivh&hvK, gymvbœvd 40| Ryh&Dj wK¡ivAvZt Bgvg eyLvix 41| Be‡b Avex kvqevn&

42| Be‡b LyhvBgvn&, mnxn&

43| Z¡vevivbx, Avj gyÕhvg Avj Kvexi, Avj gyÕhvg Avj mvMxi 44| gyqvËv gv‡jK

45| Aveyq¨vjv, gymbv`

246

46| Avj-Z¡vqvfx, gymwKj-Avj-Avhvi 47| Avey AvIqvbvn&, mnxn&

48| Avj evh&hvi, Avj-hvIqvC`

49| kvqL Avj Bmjvg Be‡b Zvqwgq¨vn& 50| Avj-bvIqvfx

51| Be‡b evh, ZzndvZzj BLIqvb|

247